

FIVE YEAR  
DIARY

Eveline Scott.

Bağazici Üniversitesi  
Bebek.

January 1<sup>st</sup>

Happy New Year! 19.7.3. Monday  
Fine day, cold very domestic. Afternoons ate  
only yogurt by itself. A visit with 2  
Schumanns & Fay Kinder — they were here  
till after 6 P.M. Sleepy after late  
hours last night.

mail  
delivered

Happy New Year! 19.7.4 Tuesday  
Schumanns made arrived 8 A.M. Worry! Very  
domestic all day. Lovely weather. Crescent moon  
at night. Mrs. McWhirter's slim padding! The  
Schumanns leave at 7:30 P.M. all's well. Wrote  
most of my day. Too many thoughts!

50  
2:30

Happy New Year! 19.7.5 Wednesday  
Storm - wind - rain - Did not go out. Visit from  
Ellen & Bob - A.M. arranged bridge with B. Warrell at  
hand work preparing but great fun. Set at 4:40 P.M.  
A bit shabby at place dinner & coffee.

meat

-3.

50

Happy New Year! 19.7.6 Thursday  
Fine day. Indoors all day. Schumann away all  
day! Had to take care of the mill 10 - 11:45 A.M.  
long rest. Water reluctantly - how delicious tea.  
In evening to see Schumanns for 20 mins. They had been  
far off Germany early P.M. Rather sorry for myself.

Happy New Year! 19.7.7 Saturday  
Reported - Happy New Year to me Schumann. On  
called for tea at 4. My son does not write;  
T. Schumann tea. 5 P.M. very nice!  
Cloudy not windy.

January 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Rainy heat. Chalk to the Times & 10. 14  
Barry 8 A.M. very good mail. Lovely weather -  
sun, bright skies. A taxi to town to the  
Excelsior Books - new location. Home by 4:30  
Sleeps & tried in evening.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Early out to shop at Icaria Inn. met Mrs. Robertson seen  
note. P.O. Book from Louise Parsons & old Times;  
Rest. At 2 to Bebe to shop, have a sandwich -  
late tea at 7 P.M. visit from Mrs. Robertson - of 1  
hour. At 8:30 visited the Schmans' abodes.

Rain & wind all day.

19.7.5. Thursday cold.

Very busy & domes. To P.O. at 11:15 - letter but no  
Times or Time. Short rest. At 3:30 to Icaria Inn for tea  
Read 3 of my "spice" to her. Back by 5:30 -  
Early to bed.

19.7.6. Friday

Barry 8 A.M. Fine Day. Icaria Inn after a  
day's holiday. Good mail - paper & letters etc.  
Rest. At 2:40 to Bebe to shop, hard work.  
Book for late tea with Sylvia, who had called in  
by phone. Very tired & stiff by evening.

19.7.7. Saturday

To church with The Schmans. Very nice service with  
travelers - hotel work. Rest. At 4:30 Barbara who  
had arrived for tea. Good day to Barbara. At 6:15  
very, very tired. Bed early -

January 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

To division for heavy shopping bill 11 A.M. good mail  
but no Times. The Wilsons home at 11:30 - envelope  
from The Fishers!! Worked today curtains & ironed  
them. Fright & 3 bath baths in evening.

19.7.4. Thursday

Exhausting day. Sabine in at 9. Work & hard. So  
did I! Lunch at 12 - good - short rest. S. off at 2:30  
at 4 Catherine Matthew wrote with many gifts -  
jam, soup, sweets. Good talk. In evening very  
tired could hardly keep awake. bed early, no Times!

19.7.5. Friday

Zach here as usual - as usual! One Times at P.O.  
but all mail is bag-mail! Cold - rain in A.M.  
Short rest - To Indian village 3-4 P.M. supplies.  
Very tired. Evening up to see The Schmans for  
20 minutes!

19.7.6. Saturday

A solitary day. Fine weather. Out only twice for  
10 mins. To hotel to arrange for church.  
Write letters - Betty Leondoyen, Walter Gies,  
Louise Parsons. Barry with my pen two visitors

Rising early 8:30 A.M. 19.7.7. Sunday Rain cold  
Upset 11 A.M. 1) by rain 2) by little frost 3) by very late  
mail from Sylvia. Arranged to go to town tomorrow with  
Ibelena - Bebe, Town (or went to hearing air plane -  
Dear God, I pray to You!

January 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Again still here. Very busy 10 a.m. wrote 2 letters - hung washed curtains. At 2:45 to Belk's shop - met back by Ellen S. Again at 4:40. Discussed about accounts planned at expenses.

Bayman, 20 Decemb. 19.7.4. Friday

Rain from 2 P.M. on. V. domestic 3 P.M. Drive at 3 P.M. over new bridge with Schumanns. Then in evening to town for dinner with Schumanns - Rainy place closed; because of Popom. Back to Amherstburg Restaurant - Saw both Grand & at Restaurant 1 home late 9:45

19.7.5. Saturday

Fine cold day and no rain. With the Schumanns to public marketing. Many people buying. Home by 11:30. Rest. up at 3:30 began letter to Carol. At 5 went to the Schumanns to the Kettle House at home. Home to myself. I could have been - never again. Too stupid. Home by 8 P.M. or so.

19.7.6. Sunday

Early on with Schumanns to church. Large party of travellers. Coffee afterwards downstairs. Back with Schumanns - heavy rain. Party at home - the Schumanns for the 4-5:15. nice. Talked too much.

19.7.7. Tuesday

Bryant with Helen to town - ride from Bryant - Bryant with Helen - went to shoe store - & Bryant visited Bryant. To better for reading than any of us! Home later. Cold wind - very tired - sleepy by evening.

Bryant Harnell

January 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Again here. Also thru. Kevin to call at 11:30. 1/2 hour, an hour. V. nice. In the evening Bridge party in compound at Sheridan Smiths. Met Tom & C. in reply to those I didn't send at 4:40.

Cold & windy

Committee other started out to see Miss Abbott possible messages to her mother - wrote a letter. Rest. at 3:30 went to see Carson. Very pleasant time. Good tea - biscuits & discussion. Home in cloudy, cold evening. Bed cold. Chilly house.

Fine day but cool. 19.7.5. Sunday

To church with Ellen - many visitors there. Late home as we saw Bonnie Rums home - back at 1:30! Rest. word from Ellen that David Greenwood died this A.M. Herbert home for tea. Visit from Gwen McHale - present of the bags from Greece.

Snow

19.7.6. Monday

Stayed Domestically. Zeiner stopped home, but I went to mail 2 times. Rest after lunch. To Reading Group at Catherine - me, Ann E., Catherine, Sylvia & mice, Shirley, & S. Very, very sleepy by 8:30. To bed early. More snow in evening!

Very cold all day 19.7.7. Wednesday (wind)

Very cold & cold - paid bill - P.M. rode at a little keeper of visit from Gega which lasted till 6 P.M. Down thermometer. Quiet evening but worries

January 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Refrigerator day clouds & rain. Good mail in  
cluding diary from Peggy P. Alone all day. To  
Library 2 p.m. Called 3 times to see Herbert  
home for church. Finally succeeded!orraine  
around in my head!

19.7.4. Sunday

W. cold. Dennis & Leivion both away till 12 m<sup>o</sup>! To  
church with Macmillers. Stopped at Belie. Rest.  
Lunch & tea above. Visit from Ellen, who criticizes  
The 2 down stairs too much. Wrote a letter or two.  
Cold wind all day. Wintery. E. Schumann back to school.

19.7.5. Monday

To see Anna at her home. Also Minnie. Then  
shopped in Huron. Back at K-L. time to rest  
at 3 to Ann's for Reading Group. began  
Main Street - see there but Peterson who is still  
in L.S.B. Lovely clear day of sunshine

19.7.6. Tuesday

Bury 4. hrs in the house. Picked the chive closet  
with Herbert. Early P.M. turned curtains. Cold  
day - no rain although snow last night.  
In evening to see Ellen for 20 minutes

Wind & very windy

19.7.7. Thursday

Bury 4. hrs writing letters to Betty Macmillan & short  
rest - Out to walk at 3+ - To see Macmillers -  
waited ages - Then ten, then saw Gwen after her brief  
visit to school - The house was hot & not still  
done.

January 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Relatively day - no church - wrote K. Wright long  
visit from Clinton Watsons - In evening visited  
the Schumanns - Elizabeth at K School in England -

Such a Day!

At 9 Sabra & daughter came to work. daughter uninvited  
the later took a bath! I did some cleaning! To Reservoir  
at Sylvias - 7 - good. Found my jewels missing. Ellen to the  
rescue - Police! called Shirley - suggested above's daughter  
to Maria Police. Got back all but one ring! Drama!

Beautiful day. cold. 19.7.5. Thursday

Hazell to come & clean - Gate almost "honest" She  
was here till nearly 3 P.M. Tuesome - everything late  
& short rest - Good mail - 2 times. In evening  
visited the Schumanns. Plan for Sunday

Later from Sarah & Bill Hardy & English!

19.7.6. Wednesday

wrote 2 letters D.m. Much perturbed & nervous about  
the stones in the living room - afraid to see it. called the  
Schumanns. They got to burn in somewhere near by. Not  
ent to anyone what stone. At 9 the shop in Belie  
Renee came in about my pretty stone! Anna!

Relaxing away all day 19.7.7. Friday Fine weather

Bury 3. hrs. called on Sylvie - one Macmillan.  
Quiet P.M. Rest. Lovely weather with a perfect  
evening in the evening. Visiting the Schumanns after dinner

January 8<sup>th</sup>

Digital!

19.7.3. Monday

Heavy shopping with Ellen S. + Sylvia K. 9:30 + good mail. Dora Parrish to be married! At 3 to Mrs. Davidson's for Reading Group. Lovely house by the water St. Leiras. In evening, electricity off from 6 - 9:30 dinner!

19.7.4. Tuesday

Wet day with Sheriff Vanders to Parish at 10 A.M. got back 2 important rings!, arrangement for station in town. Late home for lunch & good mail. For Elizabeth Great Grand + Katie + son's boy. In evening saw The Schumans about recent arrangements.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Hectic Day. Domestic D. m. Early lunch. At 1:30 joined Herbert in D. Garwood's funeral at Ferndale with Herbert - large crowd there. D. Black had the service. We left quickly - there was heavy rain. We came back via my car now + Bette sleeping. Home 6:45

Pain in my left side 19.7.6 Thursday

A.M. still worse so The Stone + Carson + Peter L. cleaning the floors with a heavy sweeping instrument - left at P.M. rest. At 3:30 to one agent by an hour + after 8:30 between a nasty cough. Home by 5:30. Call from Bob S. mission

Fine day but cold.

19.7.7. Saturday

(To see Sylvia 9 A.M. sent note off with) To Bette with Sherman + Rosemary with Helen + Brian home by noon safely. At 3 to call on Queenstown but put off by other visitors

January 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

To Mission Village to shop called on Mrs. Keeney - saw Mary home + new baby - Neal - looked my hair 2:15. Wrote 2 letters. Evening bath + bed - Rainy + windy

19.7.4. Wednesday

To Bette early to shop. Insurance money saved \$6 + tax +! Rain + slopes! called at Sylvia's with Tim. Invited to tea with Sylvia + voice. No new mail - only a Xmas card from home Williams. Tired. Quiet evening bed early.

Rain. Storms

19.7.5. Thursday

Very domesticated. At 10:30 to see Sylvia with Tim + work! To P.O. over Tim + 2 business letters. Rest afternoon. Wrote necessary letters. Terrible storm from 2 P.M. on wind + rain all p.m + evening.

Slept poorly

19.7.6 Friday mostly late hours

up before 6 A.M. arrived to inspect my Stone turned off all oil - cleaned up at my request.

Good move - Found out shortly 2 Standard heater 2 sq.

Feuille round them - At 4 to Sylvia's for tea + to see her

Cousin + 2 daughters. Very genial. Home by 5:30 P.M.

First Snow!

19.7.7. Sunday

To church for Ellen + me. Too much snow. I wrote letter. Snowy, cloudy - Selma + Bob Hardy - much alone - late poor heat. Went after lunch - Westrip rather solitary,

January 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Failed to go to W.L.D. meeting. To Bebe's shop P.M. - picked up by Mrs. Sherman on hill. Ellen Sherman wrote great tales. I talked too much!

19.7.4. Thursday

Early on - 8:15 - poor Safye came to work but had to send her off. Paid for 2 L.M. - \$87.4. Dined at 3 p.m. much at K.L. my brother home! P.M. wrote letters - Bebe & Barbara Fischer. To see Ellen - sleeping in bed - unwell - very cold.

Very cold.

19.7.5. Friday

Some sun. Work here to clean - went to Post - a fine book from Greta - by Alastair Cooke, fascinating short cut. To see Agnes at 3:45 - very nice. Tea time arranged for her to come to me on Wednesday, leaving 5:30. Early to bed because of the cold.

Beautiful day

19.7.6. Saturday

Very cold but lovely. With the Selmans to Bebe home by 11 - lunch alone (very lie-down). Then wrote 2 letters - Amanda & Greta. Visited by Schumann. Dined at 6:30 while her husband Eliezer Czernoff had died. Sad! Dr. Winter telephoned the news.

19.7.7. Monday

Reading group postponed. To College on errand that night P.M. \$10.00 for last 40 minutes in their house, 1 man! Very tired by evening.

January 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

V. domestic all P.M. good nice. At 3 visited the with Mrs. Sherman. V. nice. Heard much news of the family. She leaves for home on Monday. Barnie been with his daughter since Dec. 15. Recently.

19.7.4. Friday

Zeneb again to clean. I also domestic. To P.O. heard of the death of Bill Hall - too bad - he was 70. Short rest. To Legion village to shop - Tea then reading. Well in! Very fatigued & troubled about my status - cloudy - windy.

19.7.5. Saturday

To Bebe, with the Selmans, to shop - very late A.M. back by 12 - Short rest. Bkfst. S. fixed electric light, wanted my p.m. Read new book. Very cold but clear all day - no wind.

Beautiful day but cold. 19.7.6 Sunday

To church with Gwen and Michelle with tea reception afterwards - home late home long rest in P.M. later inspected X-ray mail. Too much to answer Ft. Madison. Back to upper stories many things.

Fine day. Warmer. 19.7.7 Tuesday

Hectic A.M. wants examine radio. We went to To Sylt via W. Reading group present. Forgot to mention to Gwen: unhappy - bald headed. Wash Day

January 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Heavy snow storm in N.W. melted somewhat in P.M. Ali got my mail. Tatina here. I decided her off at 3. Evening at 8 with Bob Hardy, his excellent bridge. I lost heavily!

19.7.4. Saturday

Very cold all day; Kinslawn to take form me 207.0.  
late dinner. At 2:30 to Bobek to shop for tea.  
House very cold. After supper to see the Schumans  
preparing for Mississ's visit next Saturday.

19.7.5. Sunday

Cloudy blue day - if cool. To church with Ellen S.  
but home with Betty O'neill, who stopped 2 or 3 times  
to 1) visit 2) see the open market. L. late lunch. Rest.  
In late evening wrote 2 letters

19.7.6. Monday

Such a day. Tired - Very Domestic Mon. To P.O.  
2 Times - short rest. To town by taxi from Rebek  
(picked up by a white man lost or threw <sup>blue</sup> bill - no  
Rocking Gongs - To Town for tennis Sat. & Sun. then phone  
Sylvia & Betty Harrel to come visit me! Adore!!

Winters

19.7.7. Wednesday

Cloudy day. called on Queenie upon size - evening.  
Very tired & sleepy - bed early. Can accomplish  
little till 4 a.m. but some knitting.

January 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Snow storm all day. very cold. Sunday day  
did not venture out. wrote to Sarah. good  
mail brought to me by Ali.

Such a day -

19.7.4. Sunday

Rain & storm & wind; at night terrible. No church -  
walked very hard. For tea Mr. & Mrs. Robertson (Fulbright)  
Bob Hardy & the Schumans. Very animated. Co. good tea.  
very fatigued by evening. Then this big storm -

Mitch. Jan. 12

See my page - Had a very cloudy day most! Short Day  
by Kinslawn twice. Busy & on 3 times only. Short  
rest - To Bobek to shop for unbaked ham cake;  
I sent from Greenwich with message from Agnes -  
not coming Wednesday - not well. What luck!!!

19.7.6. Tuesday

Fine day. Cold but clear. Policy Mon. at 3 to  
Reading group postponed from yesterday. Meeting  
at Shirley's present: Sylvia, Ann, Katherine, +  
etc. wonderful tea.

Very warm sun, 19.7.7. Thursday,

Fine day. Busy A.M. Short rest. To large meeting at  
Sylvia's "Boeing." Annabel in by phone. To see  
Sylvia and before supper - called Ann - coming to tea  
tomorrow. Very lame + tired.

January 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Heavy snow all day. Did not venture out. The Schumanns & I see Mr. D. m. Both stuffed flowers in window cracks. Delighted to see Rump and Roughs at 6:30 here because of snow. The rather short of breath.

19.7.4 Monday

Very busy domestically all P.m. Very cold wind & wintry weather. Call from Mrs. Heper - just as I seemed home 12:35! Short rest. To Reading Group at Shulz. Ellen come later. Very nice meeting. Home with Ellen at nearly 6. Have recycled - 62°. Snow!

(P.m. 13)

19.7.5 Monday (see previous page)

Heavy shopping at Main P.m. back at 6:15. At 12. Fine meal. Short rest. At 3 to K. metters for Reading Groups "Main St" 5 servants. Fine day but too cold. Very weary by evening.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Fine day. Domestic b.m. No mail. Short rest. Haircut at College. P.m. got in the - letters answered. home all P.m. Very tired & frustrated by large correspondence! Cleaned the T-ridge!

Another day of sunshin! 19.7.7 Friday Busy A.m. - To P.O. - P.C. - The Times gave account of murder in England. No rest. At 4 visit for tea from Mrs. Edmonds - very nice. Worked very evening - bed early. Cleaned the T-ridge!

January 15<sup>th</sup>

Kurham Bayson Till 18<sup>th</sup> 19.7.3. Tuesday

more snow! very cold. During a great blizzard wrote to Sarah. Long rest. In evening tried to get across bridge. no luck. Reading Harriet Widman again. Bed at 9:30

Snow all day.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Cold. Warmest to call. Mended my veritable window & the Schumanns' door handle. To K. hedge for midday meal. Rest, wrote 2 letters P.m. Schma + Heather. In evening, To Schumanns & telephoned Lulu about tomorrow. Some snow, snow.

Another blue day.

19.7.5 Wednesday

Fine Edmunds for coffee at 10:30 a.m. bringing slides - interesting. No mail. P.M. Working 2:30 - 3:40 P.m. Steel Life of Caledon Huxley very interesting

19.7.6 Thursday

Alberta P.m. Icalabon crazy about cleaning rings etc. Errands at P. O. good. Rest. To Sylvia's for big party for women. Lecture from Dutch lady on songs with slides. Very interesting. Large company (House over brimming!) home by 5. To see Schumann at 8 P.m. Reading in English now & easier!!

Fri. day - not cold.

19.7.7 Saturday

wanted to possibly ~~go~~ go to Boston to visit the no luck. To Bible with the Schumanns - Mrs. Letter & Robert Boston air p.m. Very sleepy by evening.

January 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Still heavy snow. Ali got provisions twice—  
once Hirsch, once Rebek. Ali quite very active  
amongst future meals. Wrote 2 letters—saw  
no one all day. Still snowing in evening  
very bad. Ali just made cookies.

19.7.4 Wednesday

Such a day. SNOW - cold. Elizabeth Girard called in  
the house at 1:20 with her & Heather & husband. Very  
nice. Back by car to B.V. running again. Very cold in  
the house—Bob Schumann for tea. Very chilly & cold  
so left early. Ellen made the weather.

19.7.5 Thursday

Keselban here all P.M. to cook in Ali's absence.  
2 Times & 2 Absences from the P.O. Tired by  
Keselban. To Berlin at 2:30—Elisabeth + some  
shopping. Late tea. Very tired. Ellen S. to see me  
in 5 min. at 8:50—Bedearly.

Snow:

19.7.6 Friday

(Temperature all day, To P.O. in bleak weather  
called for letters—no regular! Flakes of snow.  
To C.L. for dinner—good exchange. Then rest, then  
teen with Betty. Heidemann later arrived. Research  
traveler for dinner. I tried to stay for supper—  
then home evening—no longer snow no time in snow!

19.7.7 Saturday

Lovely day. Bright sun. with the Schumanns  
to church. Went alone to lie-down—At 5:45  
call from Sylvia with news of her new home, into  
which she is moving.

January 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Some snow! snow! no Post—still Bryan!  
Tintle 12:30. From 1:30-3 with Schumanns to  
Etters to shop plus long drive via Stevia. Drove  
2 hr with Bryan at 5. very sleepy bed early.

19.7.4 Thursday

Snow melting slowly. Very domestic. And to P.O.  
No deep snow. To K.L. No much. Sat with Robertson.  
Long rest. P.M. wrote to Greta. Very chilly in the  
house all day 62 degrees. Keselban away. No sign  
of Zemir. No coffee from the cold.

19.7.5 Friday

Bored to clear A.M. Only Tintle a little from  
Heather & Bernd. V. must rest at 3 to Kersin to  
bridge Olga + her husband + Jewish lady friend.  
Good bridge. Sea at 4:40. home in Bob's car at 6:30.  
Visited the Schumanns at 6:15. Told of fears!

Snowing all day

19.7.6 Saturday

Did not go out at all. Domestic 4 m. Wrote letters (2)  
P.m. Bob Schumann got me cake + evolution in Rebek's. Very  
cold in my apartment.

Rainy early on 19.7.7 Thursday

Cold day. Feeling limp. To Yorkville Reading Group—  
all present—Alt Sylvia. Only others a "very quiet"  
meeting—To bed at 9:45.

## January 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Such a day. Still more snow. 11-12 visit from  
Coutances Shepard Juilly. P.M. prepares W's visits -  
Lorraine he has at 4:45 tea. New tea. Alice Black  
+ Mrs. B. in tea. Dinner with Schumann with these  
Sweets and Ruth Kennedy. Interesting evening.

Snow still last meeting. 19.7.4. Friday

Zenith house to clean. very domestic. To K-tugger's  
house. Zenith wrote my mail - Diary + The Times. Part.  
At 2:30 to Belvoir in Ottawa to now to get things for  
her tea parties.

This day last cold.

19.7.5. Saturday

At 10:15 with Ellen + Sylvie to Reber to shop in  
Ellis's car. Shopped and by rest by the Valve in the  
Spoke room. Wrote 2 letters - Betty K + Eleanor G.  
This evening - Bed early-ish

Dinner. No church -

19.7.6. Sunday

A day of fatigue. Beginning evening + P.M.  
card game with Schumann + Fog Linde. So hot at all!  
Much preparation. Schumann worked in wood time -  
Fog 1/2 an hour later - we played bridge after tea.  
Good fun. My luck was good but this time meant

19.7.7. Tuesday

began with Ironton + more cards P.M. Good noise.  
Visited P.M. Sorted things considerably. Very lonely,  
P.M. bed early.

## January 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

P.atrix again

Boring 10 a.m. Went to P.O. for first time in 4 days.  
Dead mail - awaiting letter from Catherine  
Wright. Dinner - short visit from Ellen S.  
discovered the Rhinos much warmer. At  
last the snow begins to melt.

19.7.4. Saturday

Hectic day. Snow melting - Rain. Ice began to come  
meadow, swamp, peas - 20 T.L! hole punch. Rest. At  
4:30 long visit from Frieder, Karah + Arthur. Very  
nice tea. They were off at 6:50. Tired - Heard  
of the death of John Seeger in Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> ( Frieder )

Hectic day.

Preparations B.M. Dined church with Amanda  
McKinnell. Very busy. At 3 Fog Linde came + the  
Schumann to play bridge + have tea. They stayed till  
7:30!! Much visiting up after they left, much talk -

19.7.6. Monday

Snow - cold, not out all B.M. Zenith got  
my good mail. Short rest. To reading group  
at Sy. 10:15 & 5 or so good meeting - Ann  
Sylvie, Shirley Catherine and E.G. + brief  
seeing.

Rain! Very cold. 19.7.7. Wednesday

Did not go out all day. No Times, letters business.  
Short rest, call from Mrs. Matthew - tea for her.  
Invited - Failed to write letters planned.

January 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday  
P.M. busy - wrote K. Wright. much warmer.  
all snow melted. Heard from Richard Reid  
Post. To see Anna for tea at 4. long talk.  
In evening short visit upstairs - P.M.  
library.

19.7.4. Sunday  
Snow disappeared P.M. Came again late evening! To  
church with husband. Home with Schumacher. Stately  
lunch. busy P.M. Tea party: 2 Fowles, 2 Hernandez's  
& Schumachers very animated. Very tired by evening.  
Too much to think about!

19.7.5. Monday  
Fine day, at 10 A.M. to see Agnes - the was up &  
fairly well. Some shopping in town, lunch at home -  
Good mail. 3 Papers. Post. At 3 P.M. Reading group at  
Sylvia - we were five - Sylvia, Louise, Ann, Catharine &  
& J. Good reading of main street appreciated!

19.7.6. Tuesday  
Beautiful day but cold. Cloudless sky. Domestic A.M.  
Louise got my mail. Snow still heavy on roads. Short  
lie-down after lunch. Then I to Béatrice's shop - a  
triumph. Béatrice not at all surprised in like this - Back  
by & heavy with parcels. Rather tired.

Cold but fine (sun!) 19.7.7. Thursday  
Busy - at 11 A.M. to P.C. Paper + letter (check) -  
Post P.M. letter to Greta + Mr. Ogden - house cold -  
located to make more. Fair P.M. domestic.

January 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday  
To church with Schumachers. First service with new  
Dr. Black. No, no. Visit to renovated house.  
Very late lunch - 1:40. Post wrote Helen  
Polino - milder - all snow gone.

19.7.4. Monday  
Very busy domestically. Chores at morning - snow,  
wind, furnace - b. short rest, good mail. At 8:15  
to bus. Meeting for the Reading Group. all seven -  
b. terminated. called at Leonidas. In evening  
short call from Ellen S. message from bus. Meyer.

19.7.5. Tuesday  
Hectic day - Magic early on. Cloudy & cold with some  
rain - No gas for ages so very late lunch 1 P.M.  
Magie left at 1:30 - short rest. I went to Béatrice  
& called at the home of T.L. 6:15 T.L. a small fall  
Shopping - however 4 very, very tired & unable to call  
about furnace

19.7.6. Wednesday  
Tidy day. Not quite so cold - wrote 2 letters in P.M.  
Louise got my mail. Post P.M. At 7 P.M. call from  
friends!

Very cold - 19.7.7. Thursday  
Home very busy with weekend back packing. Worked  
on Ogden. Good mail - no visitors short rest.  
Left to see Shermans afternoon for a moment.

January 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Rising less again! Busy night - very restless with Ellen & Sylvia to shop in Belch. Howard Brown Stevens U - another catastrophe at 3 to Anna Edmonds W Reading Group. nearly finished P. + P. light rain. Very sleepy in evening.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Occasional snow still. Some up trips to Belch. Ground continues. To P.O. good mail. Short rest after dinner at 12 M. At 2:40 call from Mrs. Meyer & child till 5:30! met over old photos for an article. Same then tea. Re-warming all in. Very, very tired & sleepy.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Solitary day. A.M. Rain. later dry but cloudy - To Library & P.O. wrote 2 letters. Greeted Harrison Ralph. P.M. No visitors. Read & played solitaire. Kerosene has failed so we're not well.

19.7.6. Thursday

Widish - but still snow on ground. To P.O. but no letters - Times & The Times. To Belch at 2:30 To visit hair-do then shopping. No rain. Made for late tea. Tired. South wind - hence bear or rain tomorrow.

Lovely day but cold.

19.7.7 Saturday

To church at 10:30 with Schumann - long stay afterwards. Coffee } at 4 visit from Sylvia for tea - Schumann tries from moving to new house. Very interesting - later he - read old manuscripts

January 23<sup>rd</sup>

Poor night however. 19.7.3. Tuesday

Spent only tea for breakfast. Bright now night. Diary book from Seta. Work Day - Magazine. Quiet long. Did some ironing in P.M. Did not venture out. Rather low in my mind. Letter from E. Clarke + Stevens L. & Sarah.

Fine but very cold.

Busy P.M. To Belch to shop. Furnace out of order. Bleak in apt. all day, but 2 to Provincial Room to write & keep warm back for late tea. Ellen & me much concerned into cold home - I hear Dennis's days as furnace man are numbered!

19.7.5. Thursday

A big day. At 10 to Harrison village to shop. Cloudy but no rain. Very short rest. Prepared for tea for Sylvia but no time - She away in town from 10 A.M. on Friday she come in to visit late - 5, 15 P.M.

2 letters Sarah & Steele Phoenix.

Snow melting.

Very cold despite of the thermometer reading - change. Comes with certain ones in evening. She is too, too quiet poor health after walk to Harrison yesterday. Short rest. At 4 to Sylvia's for tea & talk. Stayed too long! Very quiet evening of many thoughts

← Harrison -

19.7.7 Sunday (app. page) see  
Saturday - To Belch with Schumann & me  
for tea. Very quiet p.m. Then review of  
articles about journey

January 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Better. clouds & no rain. Busy A.m. - 3 more  
mail. Rest. In P.M. ironed sheets etc. At  
3:30 to Squira's for Dr. Ellen & Muriel Pecking.  
The other guests. Peace it best now! Sleepy  
in evening.

19.7.4. Thursday

Lonely day, but cold! To town A.m. for batteries only.  
Home by 11:50 - Rest. At 2:45 my dees right appeared  
& went to work for me 24 hrs. much touched. wrote 3  
business letters. Now to home back, read by E. downe!!  
Right made coarser late, late after eleven!

19.7.5. Friday

Zenobia here. All D.m taken up with my cleaning the  
ridge! How I hate it. Zephil got my mail - 2 Times - a  
letter from Sarah. much in & about rest. Then to  
Horn Village & shops. Very tired on return - wanted  
my time. A call from the Schumanns. They introduced <sup>for Zenobia!</sup> Zenobia

19.7.6 Saturday

Cloudy. Day warmer - very busy D.m.  
Domestic. Start work at 4. Sophie and  
Zenobia home by the long wait - late P.m.  
to all the Schumanns. Plus Dr. Johnson -

19.7.7. Monday

Busy D.m. as usual. Playing cards at Mary Brown's  
good meeting see there. Home with Betty away,  
quiet p.m. No mail delivered. Dined!

January 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Saturday, solitary day. To Caroline D.m. to shop.  
Good mail. In rest, wrote 2 letters. In  
evening electricity off for 3/4 of an hour.  
depressed.

19.7.4. Friday

Soft snow began to fall early. Much to clean.  
Sister & wife left together at 11:15. Right afraid of  
too much snow. much alone after a walk to the P.O.  
Again much snow. Hernandez came & returned home.  
Tea & wanted P.m.

19.7.5. Saturday

To church with E.S. 6 shots, but back alone.Forgot 2  
important items. Meagre lunch. Short rest. Better  
writing let to Sarah. Tea, then call from Mrs. H. to  
11:6 - I visited her - visited it lunch tomorrow at the  
Fowles after church.

Sleek a day!

19.7.6 Sunday

To church with the Schumanns - back late for  
lunch. Rest. At 3:30 with cookies from Gwin home.  
At 4:30 with Schumanns to tea with Zephil & his  
wife in Mrs. Edwards old home. Very polite, very  
tolerative but I had many reservations.

Fine day - sun - 19.7.7. Tuesday warmer!

Did not venture out all day! Share on radio. Learned  
about my noise - 4 times! Read when I lay down  
such good reading! Solitary p.m. but much to  
think about. The papers were excellent!

January 26<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Father only till 1 P.M. Hurrah! Spent D.M. cleaning the Saginaw - much a job. A miserable day, as to weather. Rain - wind cold. Only a Times at P.O. No one. At 2:40 to Robert in Head weather but I had good shopping. Took a comfortable tea. Bed early.

19.7.4. Saturday

Above all day, very domestic letter from wife telling of Orlie's death in car accident. Out at 3 to village P.M. wrote letters. Helped, Willard. Son coming at 8:30 C to see Schwans. Very interesting - lantern slide -.

Five day hot coal

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with Ellen. Large audience. With Ric & Irmalyn Tonle to their home for lunch rather late very, very nice. Much talk of old dogs with Ric. After lunch driven home in their car via Belvoir arrived at 4. Weather warm, but hazy - dismorphic. 11 P.M. "dental" -

19.7.6. Monday

Early onto bus to shop for wood as bar as water level. Absolutely all in. Went back to the P.O. Short rest. Crosscut (Cesario) she will see! To Reading group at Catherine's very Squira, Cesario, Shirley - 25.5 tick, tired!

19.7.7. Wednesday

Pull day. Only a Times + business letters D.M. Very hot. Reading old letters. No visitors. To see Ellen Schwans for few minutes. Plan for Thursday interview

January 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Such a day. A little snow in D.M. much rain. Did not go out. At 4 P.M. No mail. To see Ellen S. for short time 11 P.M. wrote to Jackie Clement. Read Sandburg + McLeans - did not like Armen - very military.

19.7.4. Sunday

Lonely fine day. With the Schwans to church. Then I took them to lunch at "Omeur" on the road to the Pinpoint. Very nice. Then a long car ride home - tired. Lay down + slept heavily. No tea. Supper at 7 P.M. Early to bed. A sweet day.

19.7.5. Monday

Busy D.M. Starting the week. Visit from Mrs. Tulpin to contributions to Y.W.C.A. I gave her \$5.00. I dashed off to the car for Reading Group in K. Matthews car. All complete, as Mrs. Petersen back - 6 of us Virginia - at Louise Brown's home. Reading Main Street

Very warm -

19.7.6. Tuesday

Warmer winter day yet. To Cesario's D.M. good wine + grapes - best. At P.M. writing long letter to Sarah, Cesario in better mood -

Fine day - warmer - 19.7.7... Thursday

Rather empty. wrote to Sarah - worked on my American Building. In the evening to see The Schwans about my will + other matters. They are kind

January 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Fine day - Sun - tho's cold. Walk Schumanns to church - Then to fine exhibition to Restaurant "Strier", en way to airport. by truck to Town. Long drive home. Light tea at S. Gourmet by Sels - laydown slept from 6:15 till 8:15! Bed at 8:40!

19.7.4. Monday

Such a day. Bits domestic - Only The Times in P.O. At 3 to hotel at Com. School - with Syria to Durban by Reading group. K. matins about. Syria called away by telephone from Spain! Then with Durban to Johannesburg to hear Miss Burns speak house with Durban.

19.7.5. Tuesday

In quiet to work home. No car - or very little. Nearly driven wild - the same tale every Sunday. The here till nearly 2 P.M. & short rest. Out to Kisen (no purchases). Late home 4:15 - late tea 4:45. Very tired evening. (posted a letter to 2 ladies)

19.7.6. Wednesday

Much warmer - low barometer - Fine out to P.O. Only a paper from R.C. waited my afternoon - annoyed! Bothered by Karbon - worked where room certain - Sat in Durban, P.M. - a lonely day - with bad thoughts.

Warmer - not rainy 19.7.7 Thursday

To P.O. for letters only. Rest in P.M. after tea worked on my Bank accounts. They turned so! To see the Schumanns half an hour, and till - well friendless.

January 29<sup>th</sup>

Rainy & cloudy

19.7.3. Monday

To Union to shop 13.m. Good mail 3 times - short rest. At 3 to Ellen's by Reading group began Vanity Fair. Jersey. Bath at 9 - Plans for weekend.

19.7.4. Tuesday

To Bebbeck to shop. Visit. To 2 street Rail - a windball! 5:50 5 T.L. Marallah! home via P.O. Second from Bett Sterton. To 1st L. for lunch - good. Very bad tired. 6:15 4:30 The home w/ tea. I whirled them. Good talk. They were here till 6 P.M. & rejoice at windball!!

19.7.5. Wednesday

Poor rainy & cloudy all day. Some rain bell. Good mail Xmas letters - The Times. Short rest. P.M. given over to letter writing - Amanda + Dorothy Schard. Feeling very yearn.

Obedient

Bright. Then rain letter or. Early to Bebbeck to shop - Good going. Home by 11 A.M. Time, the magazine late. Only 4 times. Tired. Rested till 3:30. Queen Victoria arrived by tea (a day earlier than in life!) nice though.

Good talk. Dosa, at 5:30 to see Bob at 7 P.M. Ellen away

Fine Day Warm. 19.7.7. Saturday

To Bebbeck with the Schumanns. Got lunch food long rest in P.M. Bush at home. Wasted my time

January 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Cloudy and rain all day. D.M. 2 letters - P.O.D. no mail. Short rest. Then in perfume wet + cold to shop in Beltek. good work - Saw no one. Evening called back for bridge Sat. No good - off on vacation. Schumann away evening.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Heavy day. Igeban did the washing. It was heavily downpct. Very short rest. To Beltek to shop - but principally for a stream pool! Late to tea. All in washed the rest of the day. Let's see Schumann + return Dr. Winkler's Record of doctors in 1919.

19.7.5. Thursday

Muddy day. Heavily downpct all D.M. do short rest. To Beltek to shop & to + no rain though many clouds - all in by supper time.

19.7.6. Friday

Cold and rainy - Time and the Times in A.M. Rested after lunch. Lazy - frustrated! Worked by hearing and out of order. Tired old instrument unsuccessfully. Decided to see the Schumanns. Fell abandoned! wanted my time.

To church with

19.7.8. Sunday Schumann

See with them plus 2 McEvilles + Bryant Harrel minus Arthur Brown; long tea - biscuits from Bob Schumann's sign's Brown! Homeby 6; 10 P.M. Quiet evening; bed early. True sunny day! like Spring!

January 31<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Fine day - no rain 19.7.3. Wednesday  
Rained on them suddenly. Taxi to Galata Sarai then endless walking + shopping: work, batteries, Banks, an umbrella!! home by 12:30 - dozing - good rest. Rain. Quite lost at 4 - quiet busy reading Red Letters.

19.7.4. Thursday

Such a busy day - D.M. lined 1/2 hrs. A.M. good mail. Tired! Short rest. At 3:15 to Mrs. Thomas Williams for Ihevia Women's League (The Boxes house) Dr. Winkler spoke + I heard not at all! Back later with Ellen. Short call from Sylvia at noon.

Such a day following 19.7.5. Friday

Rain but not too cold - Sun to clear - Gaily the Twins & a Yunnan Calendar from Mr. New! Short rest. At 4 Sylvia to tea. very nice - She and Igeban + had a talk. The Schumanns very late home. Saw Ellen very briefly at 8:30 P.M. for 10 minutes.

19.7.6. Saturday

Big day. To town early on - 9:45 to Hesing and home by car very satisfactory. Some shopping. home by 11. ~~For~~ 8 P.M. Lazy Sylvia to see me briefly. At 7:45 with Schumann to Eric Bey's for dinner - hotel food + as expected. Home by 10:30 - car both ways - Old Mrs. Edmunds' home

19.7.7. Monday

Visit from Sylvia 8 A.M. She is much better - her home! 3 Trains from P.O. at 3 P.M. Redding group with Ellen + 7 or us at Betty Davis - I am feeling my poor very much. Died very easily. Quiet evening + played solitaire.

February 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Blown - V. domestic all D.M. fine day. The Times + Time only. Long rest. Wrote my P.M. ashamed. Failed to write letters. Visit from Elmo & in evening nice

Such a day

19.7.4. Friday

Spent mostly - late kerikam. Ant F. shop in Kira. Called on D. Smith - can she come on Sunday? Perhaps. Went to P.O. + ic. house for dinner. Worked part. For tea Mrs Hernandez - interesting - she left at 5:15. Told driver worried about Sunday.

19.7.5. Saturday

Rain + wind all day. In the A.M. with The Schumanns to Bubek's Shop - very convenient. Late work. Rest at 2:30 up for letter writing. 1) To Heather Cooper who has been ill + 2) To Doris Whittemore in answer to her Xmas card.

19.7.6. Sunday

Fine day but cold. To church with Queenie and C. Matthews. Saw Schumann briefly, late home. Long rest in before room. To village for moments. Very late till 5:15 P.M.. Read OAT letters again. Sleepy - to bed fairly early.

19.7.7. Tuesday

At 10 AM only one letter from Mr. Ogden sent early A.M. At 4 to see ~~John~~ S. P. in his office with the Schumanns. Home by 6. Quiet evening - very bright. Bed early - 10h.

February 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Very hazy day. Late at truth. Tatna ate 7 helpings! no gazeta!! I wanted + waited + waited for Barbara who said Xmas coming for tea. Did not show up. In D.M. + Kacacin for supplies. No newspaper - sorry for myself - bed very early "all in".

19.7.4. Saturday

Very sunny day but cold. Very doverties A.M. Worked. No short rest - To Bubek for Reading Group shopping. Spent the morn. back to tea. Very, very tired. To See Schumanns after nap for 10 minutes.

Rain - cold.

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with The McMillanes and Mrs. Matthews + boy. Late lunch. Short rest. Call from Mrs. McMillane into jail!! later kerikam with Babe who is unwell - very worried! Brown! I called the Schumanns - wrote to Phoebe. An upspilt day.

Fine day - no rain

19.7.6. Monday

Domestic A.M. time to P.O. until mail calendar from Elizabeth Clarke! At 3 to reading group - Judy Peterson back! 6:45 AM. Back by 5:30. Quiet evening - bed at 9!

Hectic P.M. busy.

19.7.7. Wednesday

At P.M. only people + letter from Selma. Busy writing old letters. Short lie-down. At 4:30 PM call from Catherine Matthews. Voice tea + talk! Lovely day warm with perfect moon in evening.

February 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

A brief day. To P.O. at 10:50 2 times. Went to Rehob with Schumanns. Some purchases done at home. At 3:30 to Arment's for the annual talk. Wrote all day but no real rain. Wrote note to Barbara.

19.7.4. Sunday

Cloudy day but I stayed out - wrote 3 letters. Major mail. V. Domestic. Short rest. Tea alone - That blessed Agnes arrived!! To help with chores - Played solitaire - Talked to Agnes -

19.7.5. Monday

Early on to Marion to shop - Home by Taxi! No papers, other good letters - No rest. Babe dominatrix (11) - at 3:45 Mrs. Patterson to Reading Group. New member - Mrs. Evans!! No rain. Home in Schumann's car with Gayle & Ann. Tired - but it was a good day.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Big day. At 10 A.M. to Belk to shop - Fatigued. Clouds but no rain till after 3 P.M. no more. Short rest. V. SoF don 50th to 10 miles. Wrote to Paris. Then to evening very short walk with Schumanns.

Very domestic

19.7.7. Wednesday

Spent about 2 hours. To Marion dinner at Collegen Inn. Located a house for my home. In evening visit with the Schumanns - pip stars working on my project for Henry. Too much time in internet. To see the Schumanns for dinner

February 4<sup>th</sup>

Cloudy

19.7.3. Sunday.

To church with Barnes - home with the Schumanns. A quiet day - late lunch. Short rest. P. m. wrote 2 letters: Greta + Bill Baerle. Saturday day with no visitors or social activity.

Terrific day.

Early on to Barnes then Rehob to shop. surprise! Long day 10:20. Letters 22 times - heard from Ralphs - Reading Group here at 3:30 - Sylvia missing. Ellen here. V. good meeting. I was completely exhausted! Asch left at 6. V. good work she did

19.7.5. Thursday

Nazik again - stayed ages - till 3 P.M. The gas almost run out, so I still have lunch till 1:30 P.M. Home! No rest as Nazik didn't leave till after 3. I am worried about my tires. More time here. Peter - 24 bands? Made a mistake in ordering them? I bear so.

Cloudy, windy weather. 19.7.6. Wednesday

Bing, D. M. out to Marion about a sore foot. good care. The local nurse gave me medicine - long rest in P.M. Too long! I neglected everything! Read & rested. influenced by idleness! Grey at times from the P.O.

Dull day. Cold.

19.7.7. Friday

At M. visit Everywerk from Sylvia on her way to see Dr. Edmunds at the Hospital - rather dull evening bed early.

February 5<sup>th</sup>

A happy Hurrah! 19.7.3. Tuesday  
Shipped in Bébel early on. Excellent mail.  
Received from Lucia & K. Wright. Dr. Ruth at  
3:30 with Elmer. to Louise Bernards Reading  
Group. Sylvia + Anna absent also. we were 5.  
Bath + bed.

19.7.4. Wednesday  
A frosty day. In Bébel from 10-11:50 wrote post  
office in order in bathroom. I to P.O. at 11:55! Heard  
from Erna's rest. Salliey lunch. Military tent. wrote  
Phoebe + Stratton. Too warm in the house. Cuffed.

19.7.5. Wednesday  
Fine day but very cold. Busy p.m. wrote to Peggy Postman.  
No Times because of some postal strike. To Kacilo for hair  
cut at 3 P.M. Short call from Mrs. Mathews-Schumanns  
out till late. Received letters I must write.

19.7.6. Thursday  
Busy p.m. by Kerbar - (very carpet sleeper). To P.C.  
Time (very poor) the Dimes, lay down & really napped.  
Read the paper. at 3:50 to Sylvia's to tea with 3 Jewish  
women (one a classmate 1945!) Shirley Lehman + 3  
Twink women. Ella Schumann joined us after P.C.  
Cold - wind -

19.7.7. Saturday  
P.M. visit Schumanns to shop in Bébel (traveling) 11 A.M.  
Good lunch - lay down for more than an hour.

February 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday  
Early to see Sylvia about books + money. Talk. coffee.  
Can to post office. To P.O. morning! Post  
rather battle P.M. wrote Dorothy Schaud. Read  
Agnes worked hard. lovely blue day. clear skies.

19.7.4. Wednesday  
Terrible day. Worked all day drawing room curtains.  
Black as ink! ironed them in P.M. very tired  
slept badly. tried. no rain. No Times. Letter  
from Sarah. Bedearly. Reading Ms. Gates' book  
again.

17 M - Rain then clear 19.7.5. Thursday  
Worried about my Times - wrote to publisher + 14.04 + horse  
all is well. Feb 15 for 3 months. Short rest. To Bébel to  
shops - spent too much. Very late 6 or 4:45. Very  
sleepy by evening. Schumanns out + 11 Q - saw nothing  
of them for a week! Time arrived.

19.7.6. Friday  
Early on to Bébel to shops. Good work. Tuesday many  
business letters + the Times. Long lie-down before wrote  
to Marvin Holtz. In evening radio + books.

19.7.7 Sunday  
To church with Schumanns. For tea (Kathy 11 large  
+ the Schumanns - nice. Foggy 11 m. but fine  
later. Busy p.m. but not too tired.  
Ward corner must move! House red.

February 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

At 10 off with Ellen, Bob, & Sylvia to Lurmont & Etain.  
In return letter from Cleaforth telling me of herne's  
death on Feb. 1. An unexpected blow. Sad. Schumanns  
off to choir practice. Very sleepy & tired. Agnip  
Jkt abt 4 P.M.

19.7.4. Thursday

Heavily domestic all day. Ironed curtains. P.M.  
Sylvia helped to put up living-room curtains. Went  
to P.O. Worked my evening. Heard from George  
Gatheral about Olivia. Reunited in all my  
correspondence! Hurrah!

19.7.5 Friday

Zenith as usual - 9 also domestic. Zeynul got my  
mail. At last The Times! Hurrah! Short walk at  
3 to Bobet - Stampoo very long drawn out. In  
evening to see Schumanns - No leaves for USA to  
begin with right there. Also maybe fare!

19.7.6. Saturday

Cold at Christchurch - snow that melted in P.M. Head  
rain. Berry 4 A.M. To see Sylvia - early 4 P.M. Very hot  
wrote 2 notes - heavy wind all day - Strange noises in  
house all evening -

Some rain cold.

By 8 M. at 3 to Rosalie group at Marie's in  
Bobet. Ellen came too. very good meeting lastish  
quiet evening at home. Bed early. good mail  
4 papers!

19.7.7. Sunday

February 8<sup>th</sup>

Alone all day

Lonely weather; cold & clear. Fine mail - 2 papers  
Ruthie wanted my day. Coned not settle.  
Troubled about Cornelia Roberts. How can she  
come here? Schumann away all day.

19.7.8. Monday

Pretty day. Zenith to clean. Rain & wind. To K.L. for lunch.  
Troubled by two much to do. Too many letters. Short rest  
call from Gwen McWhirter. first met drags. For tea  
Mrs. Hernandez till 5. Wrote to Schumanns for 5 mins. evening.  
Many letters on my mind to be written.

Rain & clouds

First tiny fall of snow. Andross all day. Wrote 3  
letters - Bob Schuman left for U.S.A. To visit Ellen  
after tea. Talk of Bob's departure for U.S.A. I am sure  
they will leave in July. Too depressing. Visit from  
Kershan at 8:30 Took off coat & hear Brown! Brown!

icy frosty day of snow

No church, a picnic. Very busy as I worked the Schumanns  
& Sylvia for tea. They came at 4 & stayed till 5:30. Good talk  
Very "tea" not a success. Very cold. Tired & depressed

Very, very cold.

Fri 11 A.M. but cold

19.7.9. Tuesday

Ker. Brown did working P.M. Some Sunshine.

February 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Fatma again - good news - heard from Sarah. Rest P.m. ruined Sophie's lemon. Wrote my P.m. In evening reported to see the Schumanns. V. nice visit

19.7.4. Saturday

Busy P.m. To P.O. at 10:50. 2 Times letter from Sophie Fisher - wrote to Mrs. Fisher Alexander & Greene. Rest. At 3:15 to Arment's watercolor. Long & good talk. Saw Vickie There for 1st time - Arment thin & feeling her jeans - yours by 6:10 P.m. Ellen for short time.

Heavy snow storm for hours 19.7.5. Sunday

In the house all day. Domestic - good nest. Fireplace! At 4-5:30 Ellen Schuman tea and talk - nice. She called on the phone to Ann Edwards. Spoke about Reading Group - to be here the Kim provides the cake!

Heavy snow all day. 19.7.6. Monday

Did not go out. Anna got me provisions - two men! Very busy. At 2:30 Reading Group here with Ellen, Judy, Ann, Silvia - very nice. Cold in the house. Can't experiments. Dearly Excited. Nice very tired - bedhead.

19.7.7. Wednesday

Spent all day at home. Cold day - north wind, trees. Lie-down from 1:30-3:30. Shampoo

February 10<sup>th</sup>

Fine weather

Blue skies. Worked my S.M. except for domesticities! Rest. At 2:15 to Reeds. Supplies for my R. group. 2 cases - spent all my money. P.m. read old 1915-1916 letters! - Schumann away all day. Called Kabab in evening for church tomorrow.

Hazy day.

Cold but nice rain. To church with Mr. & Mrs. Lee Nickle - David Stone speaker. To church with G. Budom - 2 P.m. Other guests: George & Peter, Carol Tonge - later Miss Bruno! At 4:30 back to Schumann for tea! The Harrells & Ruth Hardy other guests. Tired!

Snow melting

19.7.5. Monday

Some sunshine later. Ellen S. at home offered to have Reading Group - Sophie shopped for me after lunch - at 3 P.m. to Ellen's apt in excellent company plus Ellen's cat by 5:30. Quiet evening. Electra at her half-an-hour.

Snow still

19.7.6. Tuesday

Not out all day, cold in the house. Especially from P.C. Good nest. Wrote to Dorothy Port only. In evening To see the Schumanns to help me with letter from Band. Stuff have check. Bell frustrated & abandoned.

19.7.7. Thursday

No work but mile walk - Busy P.m. Visit from Sophie; very cold in the house. Worked my M.B.P. Evening. No - opposite page!!

February 11<sup>th</sup>

Cloudy, sunny day 19.7.3. Sunday

To church with Herbert. Home with Schumann - no home - called at Treadis. Late lunch. Read wrote 3 letters. Very tired - sleep - plans for Reading Groups tomorrow.

Cloudy.

19.7.4. Monday

6 A.M. taken up with typed letter to Sarah - photos purchased Squash & Dr. No Times. Short rest. At 3:15 with Sydria - Proby + K. Brothers to L. Brown for Reading Group. Began from Holly by fog walls. Very nice meeting. Back via Rocker with Ellen. bed needs.

Holiday again

19.7.5. Tuesday

Clouded 8 A.M. gas low & then out. Electricity off at intervals. Everything slowed. Snow melting - Sun. Only 1 letter from Marion Ralph. Lay down at 3 P.M. when Holiday left. Evening visit (short) from Ellen 8-9 P.M. nice. Keseboom washed A.M.

No mail - very noisy - noisy! 19.7.6. Wednesday

Cold as Christmas!. No wind but very little snow melted. cold in the house. Schumann away all day got me newspaper from Bobbi. Laydown P.M. Read alone - Bob S. brought me purchases. Foreplay all late P.M. Bed by 9. Deer H to town A.M + P.M.

Sun but cold

19.7.7. Friday

Cloudy 4.00 with business writing. To P.C. good mail - one expected first run a two-tier man who says he was here in 1958-61. I have no recollection of this nice person. Long rest. Bullied by who brought back my also visit from his wife - Brown. Expect what she will?

February 12<sup>th</sup>

Pouring rain all day. 19.7.8. Monday

Rained out to P.C. + about Residence Permit. V. busy arranging tea. At 3:30 Reading Group - awfully nice. Small melissa here. Mrs. Eaton failed. Very, very tired but happy. heard from Frances.

Cloudy at R.L.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Cloudy day. Thoroughly tired by evening. Worked on Antonia A.M. Cleaned Brigdale. To P.C. over the times. Short rest. To Rebels to shop for food. Back by 4 - quiet P.M. so tired that I could not write until had cry out for an answer.

Stole some snow

19.7.5. Wednesday

I spent nearly the whole morning on ironing. Very satisfactory. I did not go out all day. In the evening, Ellen Schuman came for coffee + talk at 8 P.M. telling me about her interesting work over 2?

Cloud as Christmas!

19.7.6. Thursday

Not out all day. Never bought me 2-3 hours - no letters. Street cleaning by Kesham. Long rest. no visitors - Bob Schumann and me marmalade. Kesham warned against very slippery roads. I was lazy + did not write any letters as I planned travel! Fireplace in evening

5E Friday!!

Cloudy A.M. trying to write 19. Saturday letter to Banks at 8:45 with him or Mr. Sunzman, who says she was at R.C. 1958-61 - no reaction! However! Got telegram P.C. read much P.M.

No yesterday

February 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Very heavy shopping in Hirsch 10-11 A.M. heavy mist in P.M. and rain. Stayed in all P.M. wrote business letters. Very great comfort. There are v. quiet vacation days -

19.7.4. Wednesday

Hectic day. Kersibar to work - not till 10:30 - T-11 p.m. To P.O. The Times & Observer. Short rest. To Campus Library. Futile P.M. Should have written letters - instead business & Bank notes. V. sleepy in evening.

19.7.5. Thursday

Snow nearly all gone. This day later. To Hirsch village for much shopping. To P.O. only a cheque from U.S.A. Unpaid. Good luck. Short rest. After tea visit (from) Gwen the huckle. 2) Sylvia. Ellen leaves very tired. - interrupting trying to write a letter!

No more snow

19.7.6. Friday

Some seems to be melting. A lovely day in which I did not go out at all! Drawables still snow about long, long rest. In different hours. Troubled. Finally a visit from Bob Schuman on setting. I come with them to - remain to stay in Berlin. A land man!

Begin again here

19.7.7. Saturday Sunday ~~18~~

Wet, cold to begin with. To church with the Schumanns. Jim Day. Foster & long visit from the other members (Santay) Dan. Linda women.

February 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Browsing with business letters. 2 times. Mail & Mr. Gave up Service Center. Sh. rest. Then washed my hair! Beginning at 4 - By this time fine weather. Late evening - Herr Jucks to see me at 7 to talk to me.

Fine weather

19.7.4. Thursday

sun & shoulder sky. Busy A.M. worked on curtains for the entrance 3½ hours! To P.O. Times & the Times P.M. to the library. No visitors - nothing to people. very weary.

Length unusual -

She was lame from a fall. Finished my birthday letter to Greta. To P.O. at 10 & again at 2 P.M. The Times - Times. Short rest. Read. Ellen home by 5:30. In evening to see her doctor. Confidenc. Farley Tales. back to Bed. Books from library!

Snow disappeared!

out in the first time in a week! To Rehber with the Schumanns & Sylvia. Heavy buying & food. Home by 11 PM in. Long, long lie-down. Left foot brain but - worried my day. Short visit from Gwen the huckle - Weather a battle day. some light rain.

Three day.

19.7.7. Monday

Busy A.M. Good mail 3 papers. At 3 to Reading Groups at 3 (not our house). Very nice Ellen care too. Only one missing. Very quiet evening - bed - scrubbing

February 15<sup>th</sup>

Fine day, warm. 19.7.3 Thursday  
Domestic A.M. alone. To library etc. home  
alone. At 2:30 to Belie shopping. called  
on Rubin - met her grand daughter. In  
evening The Schemans called on me & us.

19.7.4 Friday

Fine Day, warm. French annual. I made a table com-  
plete A.M. P.O. letter from Smith. Short rest.  
At 2:40 to Belie for many shopping for board. 2:45 p.m.  
walk to Bell Stanton - Feeling my scars! I get  
very tired, very easily!

Fine Day - Warm. 19.7.5 Saturday

Early on to church about a car & church. Then back  
home & a trip to Belie to shop - satisfactory.  
Much older. Short rest. Ellens. for tea &  
much talk & news. Sleepy evening.

19.7.6 Sunday

Early church with The Schemans - Their church down  
stairs for all the people. Wow! Earl combi. 6th. Then  
picture of Sweden very good. large crowd. A group  
of singers who played & sang with someone leader.  
Home at 2:30. Rest. Late tea. very, very tired.

Fine clear A.M.

19.7.7 Monday  
Domestic A.M. Dr. letters, business - a quiet  
P.M. waited my day! Home only.

February 16<sup>th</sup>

Lonely day

Father - how I dislike that woman - Out to P.O.  
leaved from hearing. Rest. In P.M. wrote 3 letters  
Rids, Beatrice, & Lise - home lonely till mom  
in the day. Try flowers from the garden

19.7.8 Saturday

Early on hung up curtains in entrance with  
Zenia's help. Only the Times. V. Domestic. home  
at home. At 3:30 to see Arman - great news - home  
6 - To see the nice Schm com at 8 P.M. Knit tree  
or Brooks

No church unfortunately

Saw Ellen early upstairs. Waited my time. At 12 noon at  
Ellen's Armavik's restaurant - excellent fish dinner.  
Home via car at 2 P.M. Ellen for the 5-6:30 interesting  
talk. wrote to Margaret Esquinton late P.M. Tired  
but home & clean -

Lonely weather

Not warmer. To P.O. but mail brought to me by  
Zenia. Short rest. To Reading Group meeting at  
Petersons - all 6 - very nice. big busses bad - needed  
change, home again by 6. came on boat  
Kept bus in spite of medicine & bath!

Fine P.M. Sun

19.7.8 Tuesday  
Spent all P.M. on ~~the~~ business letters. Out to  
P.O. later 2:30 p.m. Rest after lunch. At 4 P.M. un-  
expected visit from my son - very nice gathering  
tea - good talk!

February 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

had much to do at home to shop in the rain. Spent too much money! Also got mail - Times + Bank. At 3:30 to Anna's brother's Great Aunt's talk on her past. Bruce in shopping rain. New umbrella going back on me! Telephoned Herbert church.

19.7.4. Sunday

Cloudy day but much enjoyment. To church with The Schermers. Took them to lunch at Fish Rest. in Anna's vicinity - very good. Home by 2:30. Rest. At 4:30 B at with The Schermers + grand conversation. How nice they are - "all in" by evening.

19.7.5. Monday

Early on to shop in Hinsdale. Back by 11:15. To K.L. for lunch. Short rest. At 3:30 Reading groups at Sylvia's - Ellen S. there. 8 complete. Good meeting. Very drizzling weather. Rainy + cold all day. Good movie - Three Times.

Visit Interlochen 19.7.6. Tuesday

This day hot cold. Busy AM. domestically. Rest. Then to Beloit. I feel burn the car on to the street in buying the "Edwards" down jacket. Not by a man. woman's jacket but size. Thought home by the couple's address? who knew me!

19.7.7. Thursday

Will drive to Beloit to shop. P.M. very uncomfortable. Home early. Called up P.C. "normal" - did not go. At 4 went from E.M.'s bag. Vicks - didn't know partially. Very very bad - So had some.

February 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

No church - drizzling rain. Heiti domestic chores much above them short rest. Foster at 4. Ellen + Bob + Schermers, Anna + Bill Edwards - V. nice. "I am deaf" - they stayed for 2 1/2 hours! Then the cleanup up - tried but contented.

19.7.4. Monday

Lovely day of sunshine - Thr. cool. Busy AM. very domestic. 2 Times. lunch at home. Rest. At 3:30 Reading groups at Ann's - all 7 present. Home by 6 - Bad cloudy.

Nugie till 2:15 P.M. 19.7.5. Tuesday

Too much I tried to help! but he made nothing - Short rest. Wanted my time. Very tired + sleepy. In evening up to see Ellen - good talker. Disturbed about the future.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Busy AM. wrote to Greta - São Paulo to P.O. only a Times. Short rest. At 4:30 Sylvia here for tea. Much talk. briefly none. Quiet evening with books + cards! Schermers "non ext."

Cooler, clouds. 19.7.7. Friday

Cloudy AM. good mail. Foster Bob Schermers also Catherine B (unpredicted) very tired. Short visit to The Schermers after supper -

February 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Aquit early. To Hrissi early w. heavy shopping  
done by 11:30. To P.O. Another letter from South -  
Mrs Elmer, Barnum Gardner (?) on a travel agent.  
To Curran Jr., Reading Group. Home. Mrs  
Schuman visiting. Quiet evening.

19.7.4 Tuesday

Fog in the A.M. To Petek early - much to do. Thoroughly  
fatigued. Breakfast 11. Lunch at 12.15. Letter from Arthur  
Straton - Rest shirt. At 4 Sylvia vs tea - very nice  
meal - she left at 5:30. Thoroughly fatigued again!  
Simple supper - bed very early!

Fog day but no sun. 19.7.5. Wednesday

Very domestic A.M. Good mail 3 papers - short  
rest. Dozed a little. At 2:50 to village, then  
called on Curran. Tea & Talk - very pleasant P.M. The  
books better but Dorothy is sometimes lonely as  
Minnie has a job at R.C. in Barnstable.

19.7.6. Thursday

Fog day but cold. Domestic A.M. Short rest  
twice to P.O. Letter from Seta - coming here in Aug.  
To village for addments. Back by tea time. Long  
visit with Schumanns about the house & changes.  
Leave by 9:30, late!

Fri Day

Fog day but out at all. I muddled about myself.  
Bob got heat forme shirt ret P.M. Then call from  
Betty Avery for tea. Very, very nice. Forward on my  
affairs. Tried to write letters to Seta! Prayed for  
courage.

February 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Cloudy day. Washing - Magazine - fine weather. Out  
early P.M. To Zaver's for change, blouse from L.  
Dairon - "Elmer & Franklin" - fine. Dined 1/2 hrs.  
P.M. To see the Schumanns from 8:15-9 P.M.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Very domestic all day. 12 noon after the wash.  
Cloudy then fine weather. Wrote B.B.C. Only to P.O.  
in R.M. & library. Reading Warren again. In  
evening to see Schumanns. Bath & bed at 9:30

Saturday

19.7.5. Thursday

Domestic all A.M. Only time at P.O. Short rest.  
To Petek to shop - For late the Cypria - good talk.  
Ellen back about 6 P.M. Up to see her at 7:30  
In a short chat. Bed earlyish

19.7.6. Friday

Betty Avery called - off Anatolia. Busy A.M.  
Letter - cloudy weather. Short rest. For ten Herbert  
home about six "will" etc - staged lecture. Sylvia to  
see me & get time - very, very nearly 9 -  
bed early

Lousy day. Sunshine 19.7.7. Sunday

With Schumanns to church - Home lecture - Rest.  
More important letters - late P.M. Boner & Greta  
Schumann away for dinner meeting.

February 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

To Belknapia - Hugo & pip - wrote letter P.M.  
Left at 4:30. Reading Shamus and  
Franklin by hawk - most interesting. To 34  
evening.

19.7.4. Thursday

Rained A.M. heavily domestic. To see Betty Avery  
about her laundry. Paid coll. Bill - lunch at 10 L.  
no ref. Lemon to prepare weekend food. To  
karabin for supplies after tea. Bed early.

19.7.5. Friday

A.M. The inevitable went to clean - better of her ankle.  
a gentle A.M. no mail - I read newspapers but!  
Received! To 10 L. for lunch - good. Rest. wrote 2 letters -  
Christine + Beatrice - Ellen away in evening.  
Very cold with high wind.

Wed.

19.7.6. Saturday

2 A.M. with The Schumanns + Sylvia to Belknap to shop  
Very satisfactory. Home by 11 - bed + long rest in  
P.M. Twice to see no birds about Sunday church.  
Still very stiff from my fall. Reading again Emily  
Dickinson by George Whicker.

19.7.7. Monday

Wrote letters to Mr. no ref. At 2:30 to Edwards  
in Reading Group. Good meeting. Ellen came too. 7 members  
complete - good. home by 5:30. Tired but seemed  
stimulated - a wonderful weather Friday.

February 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday

usual Solitary Thursday. Errands - heard from  
Phoebe - wrote Stearns Barnum Gardner. Short rest.  
Reading very interesting - Short visit from Mrs. Rose.  
She returned two books -

19.7.4. Friday

Zeneb as usual - I write long letter to D. Post, out to P.O.  
heard from L. Dickinson. To Belknap - back Valentine.  
Visit from 1) have inviting me to tea on Sunday, 2) Mrs.  
got Serrit Vardon about theft. Long visit. Very  
sleepy in evening.

Cold rain wind - 19.7.5 Saturday

A fairly domestic day. Did not go out at all.  
wrote letters: 1) Christine 2) Selma Kizan 3) Beatrice  
Seeger. Asked Ellen to tea 4:30 she stayed till Post  
very, very nice. Good talk. 9 last evening -  
Read again old letters

19.7.6. Sunday

A hazy day. Cold + clear. To church with Green Ave. Mr.  
long service. Sat at home. Dining in then rested but  
not worked. At 3:30 Green Ave. came together we  
called on Drinen. Then great crowd of visitors + family  
friends. We stored the long, nearly 6! All in by 6:45. Tues

19.7.7. Tuesday

Unexpected offer to take me back to shop by Betty  
Avery. went w/ her a.m. home by 11:30 - Rest long  
P.M. meant to write letters but didn't - Belknap Post  
went for it at 2:30 envelope from River House only

February 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Tatna again. Wrote to Louise Garrison 12:30 m.  
out to campus - no Times - Ruth, Tatna 17 & 18 at 3  
after participating River. 5, Murphy in evening.  
Talk to Ferguson about possible 6 times job.  
Both + Bob.

19.7.4. Saturday

A good day. A.m. domestic. P.O. 2 Times - home in  
Visit from prospective board. Sh. visit. At 3:45  
Received call for me. Channing Tea party including Helen  
Humphrey, Mrs. Chalfont + Sutcliffe lady - late home 6:30  
~~Stephanie~~ in = probably in bed early. Saw Chelton Wrightwell,

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with the McDowell - met one couple -  
home with them. Pick-up meet after a stopover in  
Babcock's surprise. Left. Read all diaries - worked  
most of day afternoon + evening. Honey full moon.

Very cold.

19.7.6. Monday

Some rain. 12:30 m. only to P.O. + papers - short rest.  
Reading groups postponed a day - write Barbara +  
Mrs. Carter Burroughs letters. Come in left foot  
bothered. Read obituary of Arthur Verrell and  
in the Times. 91

19.7.7. Wednesday

Quiet day.

February 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Such a day. Empty - depressed. 2 Times only.  
Ruth. No tea with Armen. Wrote to Howard  
Wiley, Ned Pleasant + Franklin. Up to see  
Schumann by 5 min. Heavy rain all 12:30 m.  
Garden swimming net.

19.7.4. Sunday

Heavy rain all day. To church with Mrs. McDowell  
home via Etier - four churches. Honey lunch. At 4  
visit Waters other Mrs. Better of English High School  
announced confirmation for hours! They didn't  
~~know~~ know it. 6:30 = tea + wine! Chelton

19.7.5. Monday

To Babcock early to shop. Spent too much. Back early -  
2 papers + extermin. Dinner at home. Did not rest.  
At 2 Reading Group (completed) at Matthew. Increasing  
visits to Schumann - took one from USA yesterday.  
Very nice surprise. Rose I didn't stay too long!

Snow. all day.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Very cold - Visit from Sylvia asking me to have Reading group -  
become a snow storm. Mrs. Langford and Sarah - She is  
coming here in June! lovely. At 3 come Sylvia, Judy +  
Catherine Mathews - fine place! cold - terrible day for me!  
Good meeting. Fireplace but it wasn't warm!

Beautiful day.

19.7.7. Thursday

Very A.M. To P.O. at 12:15 very active.  
Short rest. 3:45 tea for tea at 4 P.M. - good  
talk - Quiet evening alone.

February 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Variable day as to weather. To church with the bones. They met me with a late home to lunch at 4 to the bones - a very nice tea. A Korean friend (Regina) Chilton brothers - one tree very late to me 5:45!! quiet enough, no surprise.

Very cold - much rain

19.7.4. Monday

wrote to North Sqirts. letter from Sarah. v. good. Short rest. At 3:15 to Reading Group at Sykes' Only 4 of us! Gave up lecture at the house because it was Podsoon paired me & because of the bad weather. Up to see Bob Schuman for 15 mins.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Not as clear - & wet. V. busy. Only a few at P.O. Bill day. A night had not come till 2:15! Too much short rest. Late tea - 5 P.M. wanted my P.M. & evening but break fast 2nd 2nd - Schuman away, away away, all day & evening!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Heavy snow all day. Very cold - Podsoon not well - Got all my own meals, tea down p.m. Very lazy. Home cold. By 10 a.m. to good talk w. at 6:30. To see Schuman in evening. Paid helmet; heat furnace man. Windy weather.

Disturbed night 19.7.7 Friday

and Ellen & Bob to sleep early, very satisfactory home before 11 P.M. Rest short. Tortoise I visited/late by Birger. Bob Schuman came also - 9 in. Tired him eleventh hour. Good write - late

February 26<sup>th</sup>

Brif.

When Ellen & Sykes in getting rain to shop in decent. Headphone Cita. Rest at 3:30 to Mary Schum in Reading Group - seen over short time. Dawson & Ellen about in tea. home in town Beware. Sleepy in evening.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Busy 10 A.M. To see Betty Avery at 10 A.M. about the servant she rents me - No. She gave me coffee & we quizzed. No more at all. Rest. To Robert to shop in rain or chores. Back at 3:45. wrote to Horrie Parson. A cold, rainy, sod spring day!

Snow & rain all day

19.7.5. Wednesday

Domestic 10 A.M. at 12 to 12-lodge the guest of George old friend. Met the Carters - new people. Home at 1 P.M. Rest then wrote letters to 1) the Beibers. 2) Geoffrey Steyer - Schuman away, all day! Bleak Day

19.7.6. Thursday

Upset all day. Stayed with. Very unwell - twisted. Gave Robert his medicine for me. Good hair. Bob H. & Timie to Ellen S. very kind & saying that the medicine given her 1/2 hrs. isn't enough for me. Worried & sad

Fri day to begin with - 19.7.7 Saturday

No rain cherry trees bloom! As usual dull day wasted my time! No rain Schuman away in town Read old books. warmer. No winter yet!

February 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Early to Rebel to shop. Mrs. Harrell picked me up - much colder than night now in the P.M. I half expected Barbara - did not come. Agnes made cake late in the evening! To see the Schumanns at 8:30 P.M. amonging dates.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Rain - very wet. Keriyan cooked 3 day supplies! lunch at K.L., letter from Greta. Good rest. wrote to Louise Barron. In evening to see Ellen & hear about her trip - most interesting.

19.7.5. Thursday

Snow storm in the morning. Very cold. Did not go out all day. Zeynel got my mail. A Times, Times & a letter from Sarah. Very domestic A.M. Rest, no visitors. Wrote P.M. To Lewis Curtis & a.p.c. To Dick Childs. Snow disappeared by evening.

Better weather

19.7.6. Friday

much snow still. In doors all day. wrote long letter to Sarah. P.M. Zeynel q'd food for me in Rebel - Rest. The afternoon seemed to speed. To see Schumanns at 8:30 P.M. till 9:30. A full week end for them. Stayed too long!

To church into No 5 Schumanns 19.7.7. Saturday Gen had double came too in the car. Immediately Rest. At 4:30 Cold from Sylvia. Quite hot tea - later bad headache & expect - probably reading Stamps -

February 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Snow still more - heavy - then it disappeared. I used barometer still very low. Rest. At 4:45 Barbara for tea - much talk about H.A. Thunen. "Burst" to call for Barbara. Donald. He stayed more than half an hour. Agnes decided to remain for the night.

19.7.4. Thursday

Wrote here a.m. instead of tomorrow. Off very promptly at 11 A.M. To P.O. Only a Times, lunch. At 2:30 to Rebel - personal shopping. Nice. In evening visit from Ellen & Bob Schumann.

Zeynel as usual -

went to P.O. & to see Sylvia - magazine. Short rest. At 2:15 out to 1) P.O. 2) Rebel - for shopping. This quoted by ~~large~~ crowd of women at hardware. Shopped - waited 30 min. for a taxi. To ~~Sylvia's~~ Sylvia's brother & talk - letter from Cirella - the weather

Cold all day.

19.7.6. Saturday  
A.M. to see Gwen - also began to Sylvia. Early lunch - At 1 into Gwen to Rebel to shop - first ~~10:15~~ ~~10:30~~ very satisfactory. Tea alone. No visitors. Very tired & sleepy ~~Shampoo~~

Cool rainy day in 19.7.7.. luncheon 12 m.

A.M. chores - housewife mail. 2 paper letters from Greta - lunch at Kennedy lounge - Sylvia to meet us. Meeting w/ Reading group etc. <sup>not present</sup> Good meeting. Home at 5:30 P.M.

February 29<sup>th</sup> (Leap Year)

19.7.3. (m)

19.7.4. n.c.

part of 1974. N 7

19.7.5. Leap Year (Saturday, No 2)  
See back page 260. 76. See this is Sunday Feb. 29.  
Fine day early. Very cold & cloudy later. To church with  
Gwen - only her husband stopped me yesterday. Back very  
late. Cold as chimney in the house.

19.7.6.

March 1<sup>st</sup>

Snow that melted. 19.7.3. Thursday  
Very cold. Went to P. O. To Louise Stevens for check  
at 12:30 with Ethel - I found 12 of us there all  
women - wine lunch. Back by 3:30. 100 m.  
Lay down - snored. Snow all gone. Read very  
early. Messages from B. Carr & Chilton.

Very cold - cloudy 19.7.4 Friday -

Bury B. m. - wrote to Francis Bros. T.O.P.O. notice from  
Court about theft of jewelry - P. M. hearts journey to  
Rebekah. Saw "Nov." from Becker no. no. Visit at 4:40  
from Sibert Vardon about theft. To go to court in  
Savannah on March 12. Damn!

19.7.5 Saturday

A funny day. Fine art weather. Cold - At 10<sup>15</sup>  
Library then walk to my dear Henderson cottage. Stars!  
Plan! Plan! - hidden by new building - At 2 with  
Schinnerer to Potato. Shampoo back w/ them - Call for  
Mrs. Law. Solitary, solitary late p.m. & evening.

19.7.6. Monday, March 1.

Fine day - sunshine! Rather hectic A. m. with the Duke  
and wife errands on campus - To Carmel to see  
for short - rather indifferent! Ret. at 3<sup>15</sup> F 3½ miles in  
steaming soups - 5 girls, Catherine, Judy, Ann, Shirley & I.  
Tired. Rather a quiet evening, feared indigestion but c. 10°

Very cold - 19.7.7 Tuesday

Melt with story! Heavy snow storm all day.  
Winter! House-bound all day! Very cold. Long  
lie-down p.m. Read & wrote. - Guests visit - called off  
because of weather! Winter

March 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Fatma. Busy domestically. Very wet but clear. To P.O. Next. Sent Fatma home early. At 2:30 to Bistro to shop quickly. Back by 3:30 in evening to Bridge party at Harrelle. Oh my! strange creatures.

61° all day! inside!

19.7.4 Saturday

A m.v. domestic. Out 10:15 Syvia with Anne - then tramp about church. Frenchbie down. At 3:15 to DWI afternoon 2) Romane - the "in a state" - On way home met Paul Hunter! (1952!) In evening very, very cold. Zemir & wife left from 2:15 plane.

A touch of spring!

19.7.5 Sunday

Lovely day. To church with Eleena. But the Carters to coffee afterwards - a one-top table. Much fun however. Short lie-down. Hubert & Sophie for tea. nice long talk. Talked too much.

19.7.6 Monday

At home all a.m. except 1:15 pay debt. 2:30 call by mail - good. 2 Times letter from Marion! Hair cut at 3 wasted my afternoon! In evening to Schumanns - nice visit - Excellent Times supplement about Donkey.

Snow!

19.7.7 Tuesday

In spite of the weather, a good day. I invited Syvia for tea - she came at 4:50, we had a good visit - how kind she is! I feel frustrated, (but I do! are my times well).

March 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Very, very busy 12 hr - planned, ironed, prepared. Short rest. Unexpected visit from Helen Ground! Out of the Schumanns store the heathers for tea. very nice but they closed till 6:30 - much talk. Very sleepy & tired by evening. bed early.

Such a day!

19.7.4 Sunday

Came up church - feeling shabby v. domestic - Shorts after lunch - call from Bonbonne & Mrs. Winkle on to Bistro. Short rest then Leates, Kingle, Helen Morgan & more Chalfont brother - looked at old photos - very nice. This by 1 after 6 - Read twice in evening. brief sleep!

19.7.5 Monday

Early on to shops in Rickels - lovely weather. To P.O., 3 Times. To K.L. for good lunch. Short rest. To Reading group at Bonnie Brae. Some coffee. Very, very tired & sleepy. A tiny touch of spring.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Fine day, lovely few moon at night. Domestic a.m. No letters or papers. To library got out Jane Eyre - Students rebelling. Boycot! 5:15-7:15 for tea to 5:30 nice bath talkative; Evening received my Times supplement from Schumanns. Reading Jane Eyre!

Snow going steadily - 19.7.7 Thursday Evening plans with Eleena! Did not venture out all day. At 4:50 call from Catherine Probst - nice! Evening spent an hour with the Schumanns. Normal!

March 4<sup>th</sup>

Cold.

1973. Sunday

Church with Lanes; home with Schumanns.  
Late bush - prepared tea. But Hardy let  
tea till nearly 6. good tea. Many  
thoughts in evening. End of long vacation.

1974. Monday

A little warmer. Domestic. To P.O. letter from Elizabeth  
Seeger but no Times. Peared. Short rest. Then at 3:30 D  
Rec'd 10 telephone speech from Randolph (Fatima) 150  
long. At 4:15 Monroe whom heard Virginia Campbell  
1/2 hrs. long - A bore & stupid. Then with Hermanns;  
back with the Aneps -

1975. Tuesday

Very rainy day. No time to work till 2 P.M.  
No mail through. Went to P.O. twice. 12 M.,  
cleared the ~~post~~ <sup>post</sup> office such a compound job  
V. late by down. No visitors & any kind. Many  
arbitrary thoughts.

1976. Thursday

Fair day but cold - To Belkett earthenware shop -  
Only a Times - as mail - wrote letters after a big  
down - To Eleanor uppers & Mrs. Carter. Bed early.

With P.C. fine meal

1977. Friday

Guest P.M. Then given Michelle for tea &  
short visit. arranged with Schumanns to go  
shopping tomorrow A.M. Snow disappearing  
slowly.

March 5<sup>th</sup>

1973. Monday

Early on to Hisco to Shop. Again they will make  
orange marmalade. Good mail. Rest. At 3:30  
Reading Group at Anna Edwards. V. nice  
Only Elsie absent. V. cold - more snow  
predicted.

1974. Tuesday

Domestic 12 m. No good mail - a strike in England  
To Hisco to Shop Rest. At 3:30 Reading Group  
At Schools are present. Good meeting (Pearl Pearce).  
Shopped in Belkett - back into L. Benens. Very  
sleepy in evening. Bed early.

1975. Wednesday

Same weather. I wanted my day - long. To P.O.  
Only a Times. Rest. Sea at 4:15 then to  
the village to shop - good work.

1976. Friday

Snow again but light. Indoors all day.  
Very cold. Long rest in p.m. Played solitaire  
instead of writing letters - blame on me. Visited the  
Schumanns \$15 - \$50!

1977. Saturday

With Schumanns to Belkett. good shopping. Snow gone but  
some drifts with cold winds. Long rest after lunch.  
Bed wind & snow! Head - spirit very low!

March 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Flurries of snow in the A.M. called off my visit to church. Only one letter at P.O. At 2:15 to town with Neddele Peatlees - then heavy shopping in Bebe's. Very hot sun this day. A short visit from Ellen in evening. Spent a lot of money!

19.7.4. Wednesday

Peculiar A.M. with Keribon cooking half a dozen "dishes" - late for lunch. A Times from P.O. also a letter from Birkholme very quiet P.M. wrote to Bob Allen - Ellen & I to Durcas. A short visit to Bob at 8:15 P.M.

Evening to town in Sabaean's car - shopped in Bebe's

weary - To K.L. for lunch good. Short rest. Sylvia in the unexpected good talk, worked on buttons for what cleaned - this street.

19.7.6. Saturday

Heavy snow all day. Didn't go out except to the Schmans. Invited them to tea. Very busy. We came at 4 & stayed till 5:30 up to town in spite of snow. Very busy day. very cold! Peacock still in force. Schmans out in evening in front their own fireplace!!

Church into Schmans

day closed but

Wednesday eve 1) Reading Group. 2) To Schmans on Saturday.

19.7.7. Sunday

Worship

revised

March 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Early shopping in town. Cloudy & v. cold. Rest. At 3:30 met Annie Benner's car with Sonja Rose to the home of Betty Jo Scragg - It was a liaison meeting. Too long. met home till 6:45. Bring tile here but not at wintering. Bed early.

Rest P.M.

19.7.4. Thursday

Early on to town by taxi to get batteries - Shopped in Bebe on returning - W.P. in church was. Mothers' meal in then long rest. Clean "old letters" in evening - call from Queenie Nickles with batteries!

Cloudy spring day.

19.7.5. Friday

Cloudy to clean. Only a times & one business letter. Keribon washed for me - all day long by 3:30 P.M. To see Anna & had tea with her. She is feeling her heart so stays upstairs for meals. In evening a long visit to the Schmans' picture & family talk.

19.7.6. Sunday

Fri weather. With Queenie Bob Nickles to church A.M. home to dinner. Rest - late P.M. wrote to Margaret Swanson. They visit to Schmans by summer.

Berry A.M.

19.7.7. Monday

At 3 P.M. Reading Group at Baumans - v. good meeting of 67 us. Goodby to Mr. Wharway. Ellen & Schman came. Finished our book "Old house Tale" - I read 3 other M.S.

March 8<sup>th</sup>

Woke up with bone in skin. Fap! gave tea.

19.7.3. Thursday

Cold but clear with sun after P.m. fog. Agrip  
H. Domestic D.m. good mail. Post. At 2:15 to  
Babell - some shopping - back with Ellen. In  
evening with Schumanns to College cinema about  
engineering beats. The Fort Kniss Scotland etc.

cold

19.7.4. Friday

Pouring rain all day. Sun to clear. Out to P.O.  
at 10 - Times & The Times. Short rest after Roth  
Hunter (RC HQ-52) & his wife for tea. very nice.  
In evening, Ellen & Roth for a visit. Shower just  
back from Balcony. Sherry from Edith Spain for Ed!

19.7.5. Saturday

A typical day. The Schumanns off all day. 7:15  
Babell - to shop. Tandis unsatisfactory. Preved.  
Wasted my P.m. lay down - reads dreamed  
very, very sleepy. To bed early.

19.7.6. Monday

Half cloudy weather. To upper floor to shop. New  
house shop. Good time. Goodbye Barbara - <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ him  
at 2:30 + to Anna, for Reading Group at 5 o'clock.  
Home in light rain. Read all morning & Times.  
Warmer but still wintry.

Rain early

19.7.7. Tuesday

Babell cleaned beautifully. Still cold no  
mail. Baby nursery to see me in a.m. late.  
To the combus to pay various debts.  
Early to bed.

March 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8 Friday

Father till 2:30. busy after that. For tea  
Anna Chalfant + Ellen Schumann  
1:30. very nicely - interesting.  
ing up.

19.7.9. Saturday

W. at 10 to see Anna with Comb that  
+ here - Then P.m. Only a Times. To  
my rest. Tea at 4 - wrote to Dorothy Schaud -  
at 8:30 to meet Schumann arrangement  
in skid in the air."

19.7.10. Sunday

4:30 with Ellen & the Carters. Bellcrush.  
Because of coffee house. Turned back  
to rest. Prepared for winter. For tea  
Anna & the Carters - Very, very nice. Mrs. Carter  
in bridge - St. Paul's they stayed till after 6.

19.7.11. Monday

Cloudy all day - a little warmer - until A.m. into  
the Babell + Carlson's enthusiasm for the driving machine.  
Letter from Elizabeth George - Anna! At 2:30 P.m. to Babell  
to shop - packed up by car. Good work - home by 3:45. Tea.  
Sports on my left foot still painful. Reading Jane Eyre.

Lovely clear day

19.7.12. Wednesday 201d)

& O. mail, no paper! Wash Day kitchen (she  
cheats me!) But I quit running.

March 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Mist & drizzle all P.M. Very downcast P.M.  
Good wine. Rest. To see Armen for Tea  
much talk. In evening up to see the  
Schumanns from 8:15 - 9:15.

19.7.4. Sunday

Mostly cloudy day - cold - cloudy. To church with Mrs.  
Frederick - few people there. Home via Etobicoke, bot'  
somewhere. Felt like P.M. wrote to Mrs. 3 P.M. -  
Read & waited my turn! Hoped to have time in  
restaurant with Schumanns - No luck!

19.7.5. Monday

Ran errands. Books - 10-12. Book at 10. Lodge  
short rest. To Reading Groups at Mrs. Swanson's  
Emmington apartment including Mrs. Carter.  
Home by 5:30. Great evening Red-cards, tired  
Plan on way home. Letter from Cornelia Roberts

19.7.6. Tuesday

Cloudy all day. Melancholy. To College paper  
Sore foot. Corn. Short rest. After tea wrote 2 letters  
Winona O'Toole - & Shulman. Rather a bad day

19.7.7. Thursday

Very cold all day. Did most writing in A.M.  
no letters from U.S. - no papers. No visitors at  
all. Got "Emma" from library for our next  
Reading group - Schumanns away all day.  
Trivedi in the A.M.

March 11<sup>th</sup>

Rain and mist

Spent all D. m. on 2 important letters: Peggy P.  
& her friend, Ruth Huntington. Short rest. Then the  
Betty Corp - late - met here till 4:30 - She has  
aged, projects easily - different. Very pleasant  
in evening. A dullish day really.

Dripping rain all day. 19.7.4. Monday

Cold - melancholy. To library & P.O. 2 Times + old one.  
Received cheques \$1260 - Part. At 3:30 to Reading Groups  
at Matthews. Read the Good Earth. Very tired in  
evening - del cards. Visit from Scott Vardas -  
about Finearts in Saenger.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Cloudy again. Tiresome - Domestic earlier.  
Then usual 10:30 out through 2 P.M. To college.  
Books at 3 P.M. hair cut. Then alone &  
waited my P.M. tired - out of sorts. To see the  
Schumanns at 8 P.M. (Retired Zuber Am. in Sellers)

Very cold all day!

Relaxed. Cabin turned nice long & furnished at noon. I  
was glad when she left. Started lunch. At 1:30 to book w/ ~~not~~  
get out to town by good charfessor good service. Book + shopped  
in Books - but "Mrs. Green" who sent me home in her car. All in-  
teresting - a good exception very cold & evening!

19.7.7. Friday

To Town to shop for new things! good bark early  
Elmer left late. Surprise visit from Sylvia - very  
nice tea together. Quiet Evening. Schumanns  
away till 4 P.M.

March 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Very busy day. Rained at 8. To Hirsch to shop a bag full! Rest. At 3:15 to Hirsch at Mrs. Boden's for Reading Group. Holly S. before tea. Lovely house - delicious tea. Back by 6 P.M. No rain but many clouds.

19.7.4. Yesterday

Such a day - at 9 A.M. with Scrub Vardens Court in Bayview about my theft - waited from 9:30 till 10:50 to see the "lady" - A perfect mess! She still likes Howard home by 12. Much at K-L. At 2:30 to Rebek - for response letter from Mimi Berger, Shirley's friend - answered it!

19.7.5. Wednesday

At 8 A.M. take up with business letters - to G.S.A. To P.O. once or twice. Short rest after lunch here. Out to Union village - small purchases. Long Agnes' bell - no answer! Mrs. Carter called in my absence. To see her at K-L. Write yesterday.

19.7.6. Friday

Still very cold. To library to check books. A few letters from Sarah & The Times. Short time down. At 4 P.M. Sylvia written for 1½ hours - very nice. Chilly in the house. Schumann out all evening.

No papers.

19.7.7. Saturday

Very busy. Rest P.M. Waited for day. At 6 to Schumann for dinner & party. Read my M.M.S. For an audience of 43! Then a very good meal - home by 10 P.M. lovely party!

March 13<sup>th</sup>

Down a little in B.M. 19.7.3. Tuesday actually!

A frantic B.M. to P.O. but no mail or any kind. At 12:40 Ida called for me in her car. To her home with ticket! Such an experience. Her mother there & a friend. Couldn't get away till 3:50 stopped in Bubel & home by 4:45! Terrible experience

19.7.4. Wednesday

Big day. Rain & mist all day - cold - Rebek crowded for me all A.M. Only a Times at P.O. Short rest. To Bubel (1 to Shop 2) in stampede - very tired as electricity was off - home 5:30! Paid 13½ T.T. for taxi from Bubel. Very sleepy in evening.

Wet - fine day of 19.7.5. Thursday cloudy.

To Bubel 8 A.M. for purchases - home early - good news - Sarah, Schma - The Times. Short rest. At 4 Sylvia for tea with her laundry. Good talk. She did not leave till 6:45. Late supper. Schumann away, away, away! Where?

Very, very cold!

19.7.6. Saturday

A.M. with the Schumanns to Bubel. good buying. Lunch in about 1 long lie-down reading (sophomore) in Bubel. See more than futile evening. Thought to have written letters. The Schumanns took me to Rebek. Good friends.

Fine day.

19.7.7. Sunday Disastrous weather  
at church with the Schumanns & the Nicks. expect  
To travel for next 2 days. wrote to N.Y. about present  
from Royal Canadian, London. Read early

March 14<sup>th</sup>

Thunderstorm at 3 P.M. - 19.7.3. Wednesday  
Fickle weather. To Library & P.O. Only 2 Times.  
Again very busy - at 3 To Ellen Schumann annual  
feast for her students. Excellent tea & then scenes  
pictures. Very nice - I seemed briefly. Back by  
5:15 - supper alone. Short visit from Ellen at 8:30.

19.7.4. Thursday

Heavy rain all day. A deluge - Rained all A.M. To P.O.  
2 paper bags bickering - Reading - At 3:30 Visit  
from Olga much talk till nearly 6! Very cold in  
apt. Fired up footed hand heater.

19.7.5. Friday

Dread as usual to clean - This & that in A.M. Two  
Times to my annoyance. Short rest. At 4 Mrs.  
Carter for the - very, very nice - She stayed till nearly 6.  
Feeling very weak. Tired & sleepy in evening.

19.7.6. Sunday

Church with Gwen McInnis - Fine day but somewhat  
cloudy. Good sermon. Late hour; late bus. Let down -  
then returning to library. Talked in evening -  
because tomorrow's meeting changed from her. Return to  
Mrs. Mathews. Duan! Not my business!

Not well - So gave up 19.7.7. Monday Morning group  
call from Syria - gave up meeting today,  
completely. Feeling very wretched - better  
tomorrow evening!

March 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday  
K. domestic saline all A.M. Good mail. Short  
rest. At 5 something wrong with furnace. Duan!  
At 6:30 to Buffet Dinner at C.L. large party.  
most interesting. Met old & new friends. home  
by 9:15. Accompanied by old R.C. graduate.

19.7.4 Friday

Cloudy as usual - Cold, windy day. No mail except a  
Times notice. No rest. Prepared for tourist sent up  
Shirley Butterfield. No outcome! Very cold in the  
evening. Read & bed early.

19.7.5 Saturday

A day of duties: A.M. domestic at 10 to Babbitt with the  
Schumanns and Sybilis - good shopping. Lunch early. Home  
till 2:30 then return Sarah etc. Tea alone. Visit from  
Gwen McInnis. Evening reading Nicholson - Radio.  
no Times but I brought wed. ed. of Time - in back.

19.7.6 Monday

Still cool weather. A.m. to village - till 3 P.M.  
to Cottman's for Reading Swap & then - Sally unincup  
Shirley Galmar.

19.7.7 Tuesday

Better but still very - getting better - To P.O.  
letter from Bob Woods - no winter long rest in  
P.M. Try to organize my ancient articles etc such  
a place - I should have written letters!

March 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Fatma again. Domestic B.M. wrote letters. P.O. & library. Bitter cold weather. cold. Tea at 4:30 called on Elson S. telephoned Bob Hardy, in evening, jolly bridge with him & the Schumanns. At the same great talk about during the East.

19.7.4 Saturday

Brug 8-11. Good mail letter from Phoebe. Again prepared for her. Belger, Shirley friend. no one came. So I called the Schumanns over had a good tea - Evening, & the Schumanns - read 2 or 3 my articles published in the Times. A repetition!

19.7.5 Sunday

Church with the Schumanns - then & back - very late because coffee hour at church long but, wrote 1) Sarah 2) Harold Wiley - visit from Kerschen & Babe

19.7.6 Monday

Reprimanded by weather cloudy, cloudy, churning. Some what better 10 AM. Short lie-down. At 2:30 to village to shop in gloomy weather. Rather a fatiguing business. Worse as far as the Bosphorus - good worse, however 4:50 late tea - went to think about. Heard Johnson leaving his position as Paris minister.

19.7.7 Tuesday

In P.M. cold out to P.O. to post after mail about my health. Long rest in bed - 17 the tea heavy rain & in evening a deluge. Read & slept heavily - feared for my health.

March 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

A写的 day. V. domestic in 10. m. Good mail letter from Phoebe about mentioned by D.L.S. wrote important letters in 10. m. Feeling very pleasy. fearing a cold!

Cloudy but no rain.

19.7.4 Sunday

To church with the Anvers. Home with the Schumanns. Fall church - good session - with the Schumanns to the house for hearing the (long) their down home with steps to go - dinner for me at 2 P.M. at 3 to Klein's shop - very tired. Gave up letter writing.

Some rain 19.7.5 Monday

Early to Kehle to shop - Back by 10:30. Then Post office 4 (from) times. Amari's lunch at K.L. (ment tough) at 3 to reading group at Judy Peterson's - 8:30 p.m. Good meeting, home by 5:30. Feeling somewhat exhausted.

19.7.6 Wednesday

First sunshine in day! lovely. 17 m. wrote to Rita! letter from her - she has been ill! Went out to Kehle to shop very restlessly. Guest P.M. & evening, no visitors. Babe away all day.

Chilly - cold 19.7.7 Thursday

most clear, stiller etc. except home! In P.M. to Sylvia's to see their annual Alberto. Rain. Tea with Sy, June & herself long talk as rather didn't hear!

March 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Cold - cloudy

Big Day. To church with Hubert - home with Schumanns. Found a cold ant took Blue Pill!! At 5:15 to The Manne for huge meeting - supper & then speaker! Home by 10 P.M. Tiring but interesting!

19.7.4 Monday

Better day - some sunshine. V. domestic A.M. good movie - late lunch - short rest. To Mrs. Dodson for Reading Group - Harry + Ann visiting. Samphor tea. K. Mathews took Sylvia + me there + back. Good meeting. Quiet evening, bed early.

around 19.7.5 Tuesday

Wife nearly drove me wild! Stayed till after 2 P.M. to burn in the B.M. about using my oven! B. Marie I was in. No real rest. No time! "Note" from Dorothy Best. We went to go out after tea. Played solitaire + tried to get back to normal.

19.7.6 Thursday

Clouds but no rain - very cool. Domestic A.M. To the campus + library, wrote letter. Long rest. In evening to see the Schumanns. They are too busy for visitors. Home by 8:50; long nap for the spring.

Sunny, A.M.

19.7.7 Friday

At 3 P.M. to the campus to a women's meeting - tea first. Then lecture - many members. Terrible weather. Rain + wind. Home by 6 P.M. Quiet evening bed early.

March 19<sup>th</sup>

Benithor!

19.7.3 Monday

Heavy shopping in Marion early on. home by 11 P.M. good meal. Rest. At 3:30 to Ellen's for Reading Group - only L. Berens absent. V. nice. Fine tea. Domestic evening.

Cloudy day - really warm 19.7.4 Tuesday

Blue skies. Berry B.M. P.O. Library etc - lunch at J.C.L. not too tiring! To Beloit for heavy shopping, letter to 1) Supt 2) Board - cheques for The Times till July. late tea. Very stiff + too tired. made apple compote.

19.7.5 Wednesday

Very domestic. Worked + ironed spare room curtains + letter from Frances Seeger Boas. To library B.M. got books. Rest. After tea wrote to R. 1113 on the Schumanns away till 9:15 or so. They are late every night.

19.7.6 Friday

Hectic A.M. - getting week end ~~for~~ chores going. Good mail + Times + The Times newspaper. Good rest at 4 P.M. - to Sylvia's for tea + long a ~~gathering~~ talk. Stopped for tea! Quiet evening reading Times

Stirred weather

19.7.7 Saturday

Cold as you can be! Rain in spots. Put both beds with no hot water. Longest in bed - Nap on my loves all day. Both Schumann away all day. Few more "was chilly" every hour!

March 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Early on to Babeli to shop - spent too much -  
house & bay. After a rest a long period to iron-  
lights were turned. A cloudy, bad day with some  
rain. Ellen in at 6:15 & may Bob Hardy in  
hospital into a bad heart - a week too depressing

19.7.4. Wednesday

Cloudy fine warm day. Kerebon to take his ma all  
day - To P.O. only the Times Post called.  
Cigars & went to see her at 3:30. good wind. She  
may come here to make from - Back by 5 P.M. Very  
sleepy & cold by evening. Re-reading Main Street.

19.7.5. Thursday

To Babeli early in good buying for the party.  
House by 11 A.M. Fine noise. The Times, letter from  
Dutch, news from Sophie Clemente 9 until P.M.  
To see the Schumanns at 8:15. Plans for meeting  
this week. Fine weather.

19.7.6. Saturday

Plenty day. Out in town market - Schumanns did not  
appear all day. Out till after 9 P.M. Very exciting  
long wait. Wanted my train. Good mail "from us"  
however.

19.7.7. Sunday

Church with the Schumanns. Lettich home. For  
tea the Schumanns & their friend (?) very well  
& friendly. Believed they were at Ellen's  
tomorrow. Fine day after the rain yesterday!

March 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Again very busy A.M. I toured the streets - To P.O.  
big American check in P. money! 2 papers - V. short  
rest. Cigars & at 2:30 To Liaison Comm. meeting at  
Bawens at 3 with Sara Rose. Hornby G. met his horses  
& others. Solitary evening. V. sleepy.

19.7.4. Thursday

A rather solitary day. Sun but cooler - A.M. wrote  
long letter to Eleanor. Went out after the 10  
Cherries for small purchases. Wrote Shirley Butterfield  
about her friends. Very cold in evening. Come out  
Addisabbi - Brown. Bed early in consequence.

Rain nearly all day. 19.7.5. Friday

Clouds to clear. No mail till afternoon - then at 11 am  
& a letter from Betty Kondaren - V. short rest - At 4  
& before - also to call then the Cutters from E.L. very  
animated & nice - 9 am we going to cinema - Two  
battalions pass Chabot to a visit 11-12 P.M.

Cold.

Mixed meeting Queen Victoria & mine Chonged -  
Tet bokum stayed at home. Solitary lunch -  
alone. Bed not broken. Out & Queen Victoria  
come in - said much was poor, gave her tea, &  
we gossiped - I long in warm days!

Beautiful Day

19.7.7. Monday Sunshine warm.  
Busy P.M. Domestic - 4 papers - To Sykes' for  
Reading Group. Only 4 of us - Sykes, Ann,  
Muriel & T.S.L. But mostly marine's car - brief  
report.

March 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Fri day. To town & spent all my money - walked miles - got clothes, cloth, wool & check from Ticaret Bank. Lunch at K.L. very good. Long rest. Tea. Silent as one at 4:15. All in by evening. Wrote to old friends.

19.7.4 Friday

What a day! Sun in P.M. & clear. Short rest. To Beber for quite shopping. Went to clean Kennedy - Story of the key to upstairs! Mrs. Kennedy wrote till 5:15. Bill Schuman fixed my radio magically!

Rain all day. 19.7.5 Saturday

Early to Beber to shop. Sloping streets, Kennedy, P.O. - no rest, changed chores one hour later for summer time. At 1:45 with some shorts went to R.C. to see film "not important". Heavy clouds - large audience.

Gloomy weather - rain 19.7.6 Sunday cloudy  
A.m. Domestic - short. Out to P.O. & other errands - short rest P.M. Then to Beber in small village - Good shopping. Home by 4:30 P.M. began re-reading Ann Veronica's Web. Still cold - & winter weather.

19.7.7 Tuesday

A.m. long visit from Jim Towle & his wife <sup>wife</sup> Alison from 10:15-11:30 very nice. Day here & may again. P.M. from 4:45-6:30 P.M. Visit from Alice Laine very nice friendly - Notes exchanged by visitors.

March 23<sup>rd</sup>

Father again

19.7.3. Friday

Hearty domestic all day. Fine clear day. Rest. Went before tea. Picked my first dairies!! Sat in tea wrote to Bob Miner - a long letter. In evening an indifferent Bath!

Wist all day.

19.7.4 Saturday

Domestic P.M. To P.O. lunch at home - rest, early on visit from Lucy (Elizabeth) Giraud - 1½ hrs! Ellen called me from my bed. At 8 to Hudson Village for purchases. At 8:15 to Bill Schuman - long gossip till 9:30.

19.7.5 Sunday

Rained all day. Rain from A.M. to P.M.  
Wrote 2 letters: Judith & Jacq Clement. They took a long time. Call from Queen Macmillan - I am!! Rest in P.M. gave up going to church in evening because of the weather. Missed a church concert.

Cloudy D.M. Again!!

19.7.6 Monday

Bitter towards noon. Broke from Mountain fire with night cold. Short rest, at 3 to Judy's for Reading Group - All present but Ann. Good meeting. Home by 6 P.M. Upstairs to see Ellen at 8 P.M. visited with a cold.

19.7.7 Wednesday

To Beber with Ellen in A.M. buying & bargaining! Home by 1 P.M. to visit from Sylvia at home. See with her - her visit short - her husband in bed with a cold -

March 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Heavily domestic all D.M. letter about Scholarships named named L. Scott, from trustees of Nurses Schools - Bulgaria. Flugel's idea. At 3:45 at Armenian tea tea. Much talk. She is 78 to 80 side most sad. To be gone 2 weeks - cold and clear.

Cold.

19.7.4 Sunday

To church with Bob Avery - Betty ill - back with Schumanns. Rest. lunch in. At 4 to Robertsons for tea. (cold house) Other guests 1 Swiss 1 Turk, Turks - quaint house - nice. Evening home at 6 - fearing, fearing, fearing a cold - dived myself 3 times

19.7.5 Monday

A.m. To Belk to Shop - back by 11. Do T.L.C. for dinner. Roasted shell. Short lie-down. To Reading groups at Ann Edwards. 8 o'clock - all there - home by 5:45. Tired. Weather much improved. Wonderful mail - letters from 9 Shakes to Eleanor Winton. 3 Times!

19.7.6 Wednesday

Better weather. Domestic 12 m. Short rest. To Belk at 2:40 - Shampoo + set some shopping but forgot my cleaned dress. Late tea. In evening early. Short visit with Ellen - she had been to her job in spite of a cold. Plans for tomorrow.

19.7.7 Thursday

Beautiful warm day - from early A.m. The man got hysterical - Rest. At 2:30 to college for a hair do!! quit P.m. + evening. Ellen in for a moment. The cat rescued from the kitchen by Bob!

March 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

To church with Thobanes. Home (very late) with B. Harrell because he called with flowers at Ames Hospital for Bob Hardy. 12:30 P.m. feeling was depressed. However I did write a letter to Sarah - It was hard going.

4:45 it's a high fever cold. 19.7.4 Monday

On all D.m. Dennis got my mail - 2 Times. Rest - At 3:10 F. Edwards for Reading Group - 5 o'clock - molly & Dodson went home. 6 - Very stuffed. Bed very early, + prayed for rapid recovery.

No mail or my hand 19.7.5 Tuesday

Naples again - now that Rosemary woman peerless! She was here at 4 till 2 P.m. - no rest. At 3:30 to Armenia house to meeting of Armenian mosque into 2 important American women plus tourists. much gathering. Spectacular dresses. Back by 6 - no other outing!!

Short call from Sylvia

Small hole not well - 8 m. To Belk with Ellen in car - met Sylvia + friend. Got my heavily covered Spring coat. Total 2 for lunch. Then long lie-down. Home to Dennis' Boss. Far ten blg - stayed till 7 P.m. Slept in evening. Schumanns to grand banquet

Fine A.m. cool!

Wet day as usual. cooler than usual. Rest for short time - then Fox. 6:30 p.m. Miss man to see the Shepherds at the airport. She was worn out. She was too tired.

19.7.9 Friday

March 26<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Monday

Again comes for breakfast. Being 8 a.m. good time.  
At 3:30 to Louise Bebeek in Reading Group - all  
present - seven. home by 6 - worked my hair -  
tatted for bed - 10 P.M!

19.74. Tuesday

A life-size cold - it all day. Bare-troubled. Bored.  
long rest at 1 P.M. Z got catalog from Bebeek - At 3:30  
Sylvia for tea - nice - much talk. I hate this inertia.  
Wrote an open letter to Midwest Scott

Rain nearly all day

19.75. Wednesday

South wind. Being 8 a.m. Domestic. only one time  
got by Ziegert - short rest. To the village short  
shopping. In evening to see the Schumanns - 1 1/2 hours -  
Plans for Easter Sunday.

Cold, cloudy -

19.76. Friday

Being 8 a.m. broken from 9 a.m., the first trace of spring.  
Letter from Sarah. Rest. To Sylvia's for tea - much  
a nice time. In evening to see Schumanns - Ellen  
better but not well.

Much cooler

19.77. Saturday

No "time" - but a post from England - To see the  
Schumanns after dinner - only them. 20 minutes

March 27<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Tuesday

Big shopping in Bebeek 10-11 A.M. No mail at all.  
Rest. Then again to town for medicine - cold.  
windy. After tea read Alice through again. Hadie  
had my hair -

19.74. Wednesday

Still full of cold - Zevin got me here 2 new blouses.  
Zigert appeared at 2:15 P.M. My message miscarried kept  
her here. To Bebeek <sup>(No)</sup> Union (in spite of cold) to get  
orange etc etc. Visit from Ellen at 6:00. Again a great  
comfort. To bed earlier than usual.

19.75. Thursday

Very domestic all day. Towards P.O. at 11. Sylvia in-  
vited me for coffee - 20 mins. Short rest. To Bebeek to  
shop for rest. Then I lost some Thiamine in purse!!  
Later home by Tocozzi friend. Restored most - except  
all evening. No visit with Schumanns - they are sickly!!

19.76. Saturday

AM with Bob Schumann to Bebeek. Trip very  
satisfactory. Only lunch - long tie between after  
trip to Bebeek for this shot! Satisfied - worried  
about a cold, afraid of this shot. Do I think

Treated with Schumann 19.77. Sunday Bone with B.  
Harrell by 12:30 home with world to do. No rest  
Spent 35 three hours on letters to Sarah. Handed up  
to her. I hope I am doing the right thing!

March 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

So busy. To Heron to shop in P.M. Cloudy & windy. Long rest. In P.M. again to Heron even as far as the quay. Neglected to write letters. Before 10 visit from Papafederoff about altering clothes for summer. Very satisfactory. Began work at 4.

19.7.4. Thursday

Again worked as well all day. Out to P.O. library - sunny but cold. Very cold风刺骨 & makes me feel dumb! Rest in P.M. Quiet except at 5:30 after such a good day. Depressed by my stuffy nose. Bed very early. Schumann 5th to cocktail party

19.7.5. Friday

Teach to clean - a great job this time - good mail; Times, the Times & letter from Sarah. Weather short rest. To Heron to shop 3-4:15. P.M. fine - cloudy later but no rain. In evening I tried to see the Schumanns. No answer Sunday.

19.7.6 Sunday

Sunshine for the first time in weeks! To church with the two children. Good sermon. Back in good time long rest. Visited my wife. Began letter to Sarah. She comes June 3rd instead of late April about to spend a week with Peter. Began first flowers - Cold still

19.7.7. Monday

b P.O. at 11 - letter from hundred Scott. 2 papers so off 2:30 with Matrios to Ann's for reading Gooseoney, Ann, Maggie & T. 3:30 or so! Dined home by Ann's husband - Denis and old timer

March 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8. Thursday

Sun but cool. Cleaned bridge P.M. light lunch. Rest. Write business letter about Scholarships in honor of L.S. At 6:30 F. American Hospital new wing - opening huge crowd. Terrible bottleneck home with Schumanns at 10 P.M.

Still upped into bed! 19.7.9. Friday -

Zemir here to clean - I was busy all day domestically. Zemir put my male furniture around her Boulevard apartment - Decided to give up Sunday kitchen Foster at 3:45 hrs. Schumanns - good talk. Saw the Schumanns late in the evening.

Fine day.

19.7.10 Saturday

In the A.M. did some sorting & cleaning of old pads - dogs in the cupboard in my bedroom - good deal. Short time down. At 3 to Heron's house & then a visit with Agnes. Her daughter-in-law in bed. Not well. Saw the family. Nice. Quiet here.

19.7.11 Monday

A.M. street wallet (Heron - but Heron at veg. shop) - Postal. Good mail - 2 postcards. V. short rest. At 2:30 to Shirley for Reading Soap all recent - six. Home lateish. To see Schumann upstairs at 8:30-11:15 worried about the renovation. Boys & Wilson!

Fine day ends but 19.7.12 Tuesday uncertain with Elena to Bilek 4 m. Adoration! quarreling! Died! Trinity 11-4 m. Elena left later. Such a cold frost. Lay down after lunch - then read for hours

March 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Father - Pit! Domestic D.m. 2 Times. She left at 3. wrote long letter to Phoebe. At 8 with Schumann & Everett - family to Smith's for bridge & tables. Shall I go again? Pebble people. home by nearly 12. Booky Page - 1 hr.

Poor night.

19.7.4 Saturday

Very cold still very active - At 9: phoned to the Superiority where I got a big box for my nose + cold pills. We were lunch alone in the down. Visited by Sylvia. new creature. Rested & read.

Easter Day.

19.7.5 Sunday

To church with the Schumanns + Carters. A long service (all claret). Afterwards to Dutch Embassies + Connells) In coffee large audience. home very late. lunch at 2 P.M. short rest. Tired. Later wrote letter to Eleanor option. Fine Day. however

19.7.6 Tuesday

Very cold - though some sun. I wrote a letter to Dorothy Riley School - long overdone - no good mail - only a church which long past, reading old MSS. At 4 to Sylvia's. Baldwin College closed + students to leave! I invited Sylvia to come, she came - Gwen (from T.A.L.C.)

19.7.7 Wednesday cloudy

Domestic D.m. Only at 11 am from the Post Office. At tea time a visit from Rev. Seeger - very interesting stayed for 1½ hrs. Quiet evening reading. Schumann out - home late from church meeting.

March 31<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

This day not cold. To Rehbeck 10-11 heavy buying for 2 tea parties. Too much! Long return P.M. Did not venture out again. Read all P.M. In evening visited to Schumanns - great talk for an hour. Visit tomorrow at 7 instead of 4. Human!

19.7.4 Sunday

A miserable Day or heavily cold. Feltile. Up for breakfast at 7:00 am so church. Rested P.M. from 12:40 - 3 P.M. Then tea; returning; Reading; depression. I don't know how I shall survive tomorrow???

19.7.5 Monday

A rainy day. Out to Rehbeck shop 8 a.m. Feeling "weezy" heard from Virginia Allen - she married! husband K.L. short note. To Reading Group at Eggers - only Catherine Mathews missing. Good meeting. Home too warm. Did monthly account in evening.

Fine day but cold. 19.7.6 Wednesday

To near village Mr. Wood. Hard work! back by 11:15 To P.O. a few letters from Sidney Fisher - comes to Turkey in summer. Rest. Hair trim - quiet afternoon the last of old March!

Windless D.m.

19.7.7 Thursday

Clear day man got my mail. heavy local letters. Rev'd V.P. at 4:30 pm came later home later - quiet talk. She left at 5:30 Quiet evening. Schumanns away all evening.

April 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Early to church with Schumanns - home lateish. Hung laundry. Tea at 4:15 alone - Read and napped. Left 7:10 hrs. Macpherson & 2 daughters & Schumanns to call for  $\frac{3}{4}$  hrs. Electricity out from 4:45 to 7:11 much later. Visit with these people. Funny!

19.7.4. Monday

Up cold & still bed. Lay at 7:30 - 20 heat + 11 late. Sylvin to church. Kitchen shopped in Beloit. 2 Times. Short lie down then Reading Groups - only 5. Molly & Katherine absent. Heavy rain in P.M. Bonus took all refreshments & I provided the tea. It warms. Full opened in the evening.

19.7.5. Tuesday

The Tassasons fragile to clean & cook. A trial! did not leave till 2:15 P.M. Pot in the house - 80° - fluorescent light upset all day. Tea in living room & soaped my arm. Too stupid. A foolish wasted day!

Thursday

19.7.6. Wednesday

Took well off. Too much Beloit. To the Post Office. Then to the Times. V. short rest. To Beloit at 2:40. Got my insurance money more than \$6000 P.L. Fine! Home with them in their car. Evening very nice visit with the Schumanns

Very warm

19.7.7. Friday

To Beloit with Betty, Amy, home by 7:10! got postables in return. Short rest after visiting Macpherson relative of the servants - had a small talk to see up-to-date friends - 3:45 then went to bed cold.

April 2<sup>nd</sup>

Singing here early. 19.7.3. Monday

Bury Dm. Bremerwater here at 10. Good week. Good train at 1:30. Very busy. Reading Groups at 3 P.M. Only 5. Anna Edwards & Molly Stokes absent. Saw the Schumanns in evening for short time.

Still full of cold.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Silent day. Accomplished almost nothing - a little worship & ironing - domestic touches. Wrote a letter to P.Beebe - 4 Times to help intend from intended guest. Cold outside - rain P.M. clouds P.M.

Baner change 6:15 AM. 19.7.5. Wednesday

Such a day. Busy in AM - in the house - no mail no phone. Short rest. At 2:40 to Beloit to shop. Stopped by Beyne who told me Sylvin wanted me to do 7 more 1/2 hours 25¢ Sylvin at 4:30. In during a minute to see the Schumanns -

19.7.6. Thursday

Still cold - electric & m. Rose much in air - wrote a letter to Sylvin Fisher. A rain + nite. No rest. At 2:15 call from De malyn Towle to 11:30 P.M. V. nice - tea. Cake from Gravelin - had good talk.

Bed earlyish. Sherman away evening.

19.7.7. Saturday

Another silent - very domestic in the house. At 4:30 am from Sylvin unexpected. left rather early. Message from "friend" coming for tea too warm!

April 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Early out to shop in Rebek. To Bank W.F. 3303.  
back via P.O. with good mail. Sp. Nest. wrote 3  
letters in late P.m. Raged off at 5 P.m. light  
supper. Re-reading Nocturne by Swinburne Good!

Thinner day

19.7.4 Wednesday

Still full of cold - At 6 or so called on the Schmans -  
asked to have Dr. Erard three mrs. Some slight fever.  
He said he would come late but by 11 he had not appeared -  
Frustrated & cross -

No furnace!

19.7.5 Thursday

Draustic A.m. Person wanted monthly wash  
To hospital for bandaged hand - Took 7 ft bandage -  
3 times all at once! Must readapt. Rest at  
4:15 P.m. Friend Carter for tea. very good talk  
bright out w/  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an hour in evening.

19.7.6 Saturday

Still cold. Very quiet day - visitors no visitors  
McNichols out all day. Schmans silent. Rest P.m.  
at 2:30 to Rebek - very good shopping. tea at home  
Read & played Solitaire. Afternoon - silence.

Change of Time!

19.7.7 Sunday

To church with the Schmans - early! Some people  
late to church! Because of change of time!  
Friends for tea tired

April 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Rainish away. lovely blue day but cool. Very  
domestic. To library - lunch alone - at 2:40 to  
Kris's village to shop. Called in by Agnes (!) and  
 tea with her daughter-in-law & Babe - Dunning.  
 Frustrating evening.

19.7.4 Thursday

Another cold day. Cold only slightly better after  
visit from Dr. Erard - never got medicine for me in  
Rebek. Long rest P.m. Some rain again - Setting  
measles in doors. Read The Great God Pan again  
not my favorite tale! Why do people like it?

19.7.5 Friday

Zach as usual - out to P.O. letter from Alfred Ellis  
of Bell's death. Poor dear! Back at 4 - (Pm!)  
Short rest. Frustrating P.m. In evening to see the  
Schrans they go out again tomorrow. They are  
never at home. Her Prince did not come!

19.7.6 Sunday

Pull it in but finish by 4 P.m. To church with the  
McNichols - Schmans "non-existent" home by 12:30  
lunch alone rest P.m. Read this & that. Visited for  
5 minutes the Schmans upstairs.

Cooler - rain held off. 19.7.7 Wednesday

Good work with Eleanor - but rain brought my work.  
At 3 with Sylvia in Betty's car to Reading Group at  
Bunnies - Good attendance 6 of us. I continued reading  
"Emma" - Rest of the day alone

April 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday

Again up at 8:30 A.m. She did good work till  
4:30 - a treasure. Saw Ellen's mother-in-law  
aged 86, boat from The Gazette by post. Small  
note to Ralph - Schumann out all evening.

Cloudy at noon

19.7.4 Friday

Feeling very full of cold still but worked hard.  
Made complete song list in P.m. too alone, before  
(but Mrs. Hernandez (Tanner) called, via phone. Phone  
from Berlin, but I can't go to her. Too tiring to go to  
Berlin to shop tomorrow. Shall I? Come I?

Cloudy dry

19.7.5 Saturday

To see the Schumanns early - they have other plans. To  
Berlin to shop - very satisfactory. Back by 11 A.m. Rest.  
Afterwards letters. To friend & to Virginia Allen.  
Tea & coffee alone. Arranged for church with Betty  
very. Winded - Read - wrote - Barry

Cloudy Friday

19.7.6 Monday

Rainy spring. To the village for food. Good mail  
at 11:30. Very short rest. To 2nd floor for meeting  
of Reading Group. New members from Blasenrohr -  
I read extracts from diaries. Very good meeting.  
Quiet evening - rather tired.

Tuesday warm.

19.7.7 Tuesday

Lawn got my mail, as I was still after a trip to  
Berlin for bread. At 4 P.M. visit from strangers  
but in church. Tea to them. Name Mrs. Dorothea  
& her granddaughter Miss Hatch. Quiet P.M.  
No night or Schumanns -

April 6<sup>th</sup>

Father again

19.7.3 Friday

Upset by leaking ceiling out to telephone. To  
Kerrin's office. Fixed very quickly. Cloudy. V. cold.  
Father left at 2:40! I asked to return soaps!  
Took to P.O. Frittered my time away. Third

19.7.4 Saturday

A fine day - getting better, I hope! With the Schumanns to  
Berlin - much shopping. Drove alone at 12:15 rest.  
Then at 2:45 to Horn for more food & shopping, tired!  
A call from Sylvia towards 6 P.M.. Bed early, etc.  
Still some coughing & discomfort still, no mail.

19.7.5 Sunday

To church with Betty Allen - home with Meyer family.  
Barney to solitary P.m. covering. Long rest. Read  
in P.m. wrote letters to 1) 2 Bands 2) Greta.  
Lovely sunny day. A little rest at Schumann's  
request.

Lonely weather at end

19.7.6 Tuesday

Domestic & m.s. Book much in evidence. No mail of  
any kind. Lent the library. Post. At 2:30 to Berlin to  
shop but home by Shirley Yamamoto's child - nice.  
Table P.M. & late tea.

Fine day

19.7.7 Wednesday

Morning call from Edith Allen Todd & grandsons Tim; and  
Suzanne Allen Hatch - all 9 with exception of Suzanne, then all  
lunch at Kennedy Lodge. Long wait - they left 12 noon.  
All in! long rest. Read early

April 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

With Schmans to Shapin Butte - 16-12 much late  
long rest. Diner with the Schmans upstairs.  
Read my paper in School Days Wrendan.  
Home by myself alone. Bath & Bed 10 P.M.

Clouds all day - but no rain 19.7.4 Sunday

Cold. Did not go to church. Walked in house.  
Lunch alone. Rest. Slight for tea & talk 4-5:30  
Very cold weather but not all gone. Went over into  
the garden for flowers.

Heavy day.

19.7.5 Monday

Lovely weather - gardens are blossoming. In A.M. to  
Hawaiian Village - seen into Agrip & grandchild! Had  
break at 12. Short rest. At 3 to Lorraine for  
Reading Swap - Mr. Conner hostess. All there. In  
evening 20 mins. with Schmans.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Lovely day with sun & some warmth. Only Paper  
at P.O. + a post card from my mother well, heavy cold.  
Telephone to Katherine in evening from Schmans - To  
see her tomorrow. Ellen too tired after a bad  
day at hospital.

Cloudy but good weather 19.7.7 Thursday

No letters! So wrote in Evening to see the Schmans  
First & then my article on Dr. Gates. Much talk.  
Posted letter to Mrs. Ogden.

April 8<sup>th</sup>

Fine day but cool 19.7.8 Sunday

To church with Hubert. Back with Queen Mcnickle  
we stopped at Everett for lunch! Rather nice.  
Home later. I. tired. Short rest. Prepared tea.  
At 4 the 3 Schmans, + Hubert L. In tea. much talk  
They stayed till 6 - Jolly.

19.7.4 Monday

Cleaned the bridge! a horrid burnin 1½ hrs. To P.O.  
for 1st time in 2 weeks - Papers + letter from Shirley.  
Rest. at 3 Reading groups (complete) at Lorraine. Still  
Reading Pearl Buck - late supper still remnants of  
my cold. Went at K. bridge.

Fine warm day.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Wrote here from 8:50-2:30! At tree. Books -  
Garden etc. No mail at all. Work P.M. - Short  
Road book last by Horrie Bernau - \$100. shall + Mrs  
She want me to read it at our meetings?

19.7.6 Thursday

The Day. Out early to shop in Everett. To mail only  
Times The Times. No rest. Wanted for other  
business - arrived 3:30 P.M. Queen Mcnickle un-  
expectedly - friendly. Very, very tired - bed  
early.

19.7.7 Friday

A M. visit from Betty Avery - very warm. Craft  
of wood mail - 2 times. Post. To the P.O. p.m.  
Long quiet P.M. alone.

April 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Again. To Bison to shop. Paraphernalia to try on  
dresses. They are going to be nice. Ones the Times  
out & 24 words for Leadership Group - with Mrs. S. J.  
Food meeting - Holly Schools missing. home w/ 6  
sleepy evening.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Such a day! Washing new woman, deleting & Derves - To  
Bison to shop - bottle! Tired. lunch at K-t. Rest short  
Worked all P.m. got Thrall - Tried again. Many  
thoughts & plans in evening.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Sleazy day. Fine weather. To campus after ironing  
etc. lunch m. Part. at 3 to Bebe to shop very  
satisfactory. Late tea. Saw no one. Schumanns  
away, away, away! 8 A.m. t. 11 what hour? 9:30  
P.m. or thereabout - never at home.

19.7.6. Friday

Fine day. Warm. Ickbar - it - turned up at 8:30  
& now she had her attack. Home & wrote long  
letter from Sarah. Read books all P.m. after long  
bed down. Feared a cold!! Prayed for health!

19.7.7. Saturday

Briefly to Bebe with Ellen - some shopping & she  
Stayed over. Bought a few things home by taxi - more on  
less military evening. To see the Schumanns briefly.

April 10<sup>th</sup>

Disastrous day.

19.7.3. Tuesday

Shopped heavily in Bebe - 1 o-11 lost my Reading  
Glasses. Instrument went wrong! Short rest  
Wrote Mary W. Big chance & survivors letters. Very  
showy in evening. Warm weather.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Horrible not well - could not cook. Cloudy some rain  
To P.O. Times only. Short rest. To Bebe to shop from  
2:45-4 P.m. Tea late - 4:30 all in. completely tired -  
ellies crying to be answered - Too weary. Evening  
most clear - home at K-t.

Fine day - no rain. 19.7.5. Thursday

Heat still on - houseman to mend tap in bathroom.  
Tangled feet by noise. no Times but Time + 2 letters. After a  
rest wrote in dining room to Bebe Fisher. In evening  
to see Ellen 1/2 hr. about windows cleaned etc

1 image yours much 2 att. genuine

19.7.6. Saturday

Coolish day. Too hot vs The 1st. This short - 7 for I  
am developing a life-size wild woman! Short visit  
from Edie. Long bed down (staying) & Gave up  
idea of church. Called General Mc. - But Schumann  
brought me graphics from Bebe. Card friends

19.7.7. Sunday

To church with the Schumanns & the Baumens.  
Dense cloud - warmish. Rested when home (late) winter  
by time. Ashtown visit with the Schumanns - in  
evening, etc

April 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

A busy day. Visits to see me = 100 T.L! To town with needet. A chauffeur produced my spectacles! Miracle to Eastern hardware. Large bill sent instruments in order. home for lunch. Rest. Quiet P.M. Agrip at before tea. Paid wages.

19.7.4. Thursday

Sun but v. cool. Kerasanta crock all P.M. - 25 T.L!  
To P.O. once Time Rest. writing letter to Sarah -  
washing. Tea above. In evening to Schumann -  
arrange next week's invites. Ellen says lets off in  
a week (5 days)

19.7.5. Friday

Zembla plus time to take out storm windows. When??  
To P.O. at 11:40 - One time! Burn in. At 4 pm  
to Sylvia + later her younger daughter. We talked  
of books to read in our Group - fine day - winds by  
evening. So Schumann away again!!

19.7.6. Sunday

A real cold, but no风 - In all day. Game up  
church. Long visit in P.M. from Sylvia - faithful  
friend. She appeared to tea! My friends are kind  
people. Very much pleased! Rain from 8-9 on  
that weather! Books from Sylvia in P.M.

Heavy Monday

Eleven in late 9:30 a.m. 19.7.7. Heavy heavy rain  
Heavy rain almost all day, but from Gerty wrote her.  
At 3 to Sylvia's for Reading group - very good as.  
Heavy heavy rain all P.M. Evening cooler.

April 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Alone. Busy D. Ms. paid bill - small rain. lunch at  
I.C.L. At 2:30 with Schumann to Port Hotel, left  
letter for I.C. night. Back by dolmen, shopped in  
Bebek - tea at 4:30. Rather quiet evening. Very  
sleepy -

19.7.4. Friday

Zembla to clean - v. domestic. Out to P.O. get new pencil!  
Cloudy all day with some rain in evening. Warmer -  
Rest. Mrs. Hernandez for tea 3:45 till nearly 5:30. nice.  
In evening to Sylvia's with Time.

Fine day.

19.7.5. Saturday

To Bebek to shop early. Back by 10:15 lunch at home.  
Rest. At 3 to I.C.L for more shopping. Home to  
tea - invited my p.m. with solitaire & Reading -  
Schumann "run out" away, away, away -

Warmish day

Visit from Sylvia in P.M. Still taking care of my  
cold. Slight. Long visit in P.M. Visit from  
Bob Schuman. (His friend suggested visit to  
church members - Read p.m. books w/  
Reading group)

Promotional - then out

19.7.7. Tuesday for mail  
After short lie-down to call on Mrs. Doctor & her grand  
daughter, Misty, in the Matthews' house. very nice  
home early - esti

April 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Sad upset day. H. home in at 10:45 to tell me Mrs. Schumann Sr. died suddenly this a.m. Upset all day. Insert. Father here - how I dislike her. Given me knick-knack for tea unexpected. To see Sophie at 6 P.M. A visit from Ellen at 9 P.M. Plans his leaving.

Much warmer.

19.7.4 Saturday

Domestic 8 a.m. To P.O. - The Times & notices. With the Schumanns to Bebele where we all shopped - long rest. At 3:40 to Werner's for tea & much talk till 5:30 P.M. Easy evening alone.

extraordinary Day

19.7.5 Sunday

To church with Betty Avery & Mr. Howard. Home into B.B. after the mountains (above) bush at Avery's - think yesterday - Betty, 2 girls & I. A Plan their home in 18 mins. to Avery's late tea with guests (3). Home about 6:30 when's such a day

19.7.6 Tuesday

Nothing 8 a.m. Accomplished nothing. Short rest no more. At 3 to Catherine Mathews for Ready Group. Read the last of the life of her Uncle. Many all 6 present. Very cold still lively & a nuisance.

19.7.7 Wednesday

Very 8 a.m. - Fired my Peony - room very domestic.ay well got mail. Very good - Dorothy Hart, Longfellow last Wednesday, the death of Mrs. Horace Davis. Father D in trouble very now. wife among them.

April 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Ran on to shop in Bebele. Went early via P.O. wrote letter to Sydney Fisher. Heard I had to be right but not arrived - late - Ellen to receive. C.O.W. had telephoned. V. quiet evening reading. Plans for tea to-morrow. Put H about

Easter Day

19.7.4 Sunday

Cool but some sunshine. To church with Sophie Schumann. Invited by friends by Herbert - Fine service - many purple - In Herbert's car to Kremmelsdorf - Sophie had time much. Other guest old Bremer friend from Aug 4 P.M. Letter - feeling "all in" - Bleets. No letter writing!

Colder but not cold -

Funeral still - To Kremmelsdorf to say thanks at 11 - nice short rest. At 3 to C. Mathews to Reading group. Tension Coroton absent. Good meeting. Good tired & sleepy. 3 responses to personal no letters -

A poor day.

Wanted my time & still feeling very cold. Zemil got my mail. A 7 min & 2 letters - (Kahns) Taylor after church. Table p.m. very depressed. In evening, Ruth Schuman for a visit - he. Too, has a cold. Cold.

To Bebele with Ellen 19.7.7 Thursday

Good purchases - bush cuttings to have call from Givon Michael. - short visit & tea. In evening called on the Schumanns - Ruth not well. Cool day all day. Poor mail - no time or letters

April 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Cloudy day but did not go out. No church. tried 3 times to get in touch with Armen. no success. At 4 visit from Catherine Wright. She is much older - 71. Ellen came for short visit with message about the Reading group. 16. W. left at 5:30 - no art. all in.

19.7.4. Monday

Very busy all day. tried To P.O. - Only big Times. Washed stove room curtains (still). In P.M. heavy rain. To hardware for reading group - The one hour late! Home at 5 P.M. in pouring rain with L. Evans.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Wash again. Stayed too long till 11 2 P.M. 2:30 P.M. I had only a short rest. Then tea. Then out to town - met Agnes arranged for her to come next meet for 2 days. In the evening 20 min. with the Schmans. Collected from 213 Huntington!

Cold somewhat better. 19.7.6. Thursday

To Heron Village & Shop 8 A.M. Sunet rest. To P.O. at 2:40 then shopping in Paekale - home for tea. In evening to see Schmans - showed him my cyclamen seeds - good talk. (a visit from Sylvia 7 P.M. very comforting)

cold but fine day. 19.7.7. Friday

worried by the cold. Abominable no time this week! Sunet rest. wrote 2 letters; home Davis and Mr. Chalfant. worried about myself - swollen fingers. The Schmans off for important dinner party!

April 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8. Monday

Rain. Much planning. To Paekale with Ellen & Mrs. Schman. Late to mail. To P.O. at 1:30 - no rest 16. Wright did not turn up. At 3 with Shirley & Sylvia to Shirley's Airstream (on) for Reading groups. Ellen absent or course. Heard from Ellen.

What a day.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Pouring rain - nearly all day. Out to Bank at 10 - no mail but a bill - I found some mountainous - wrote to Judith. At 4:10 Queen McCormick first till nearly 6 P.M. Repaired by my rather memory - fears and de- previous! Ellen was for 4 days in Anatolia

19.7.5. Wednesday

Hectic day. Burned 13 m. - Burned again by accident - one ton of coal came in after the 2 downstairs had left. Lasted not all day with the tube. Fired Carter to fire from 4 p.m. - nice person. I took two more. See Ellen S. after 9 P.M. on the stairs on business.

Rain clouds 8 m. 19.7.6. Friday

Burned 12 m. To P.O. later for helped. + 3 papers. Long rest P.M. Should have written letters but I was lazy - home on me. Schmans away evening. Failed to hear from Shirley - is she coming to tea tomorrow? Kim Keltie.

Rain. Rain. Rain!!!

19.7.7. Saturday

Long visit from Sylvia 8 A.M. at 3 P.M. to Blodden with the Schmans to see with the Creditor Schwab very interesting - Clouds disappeared in P.M. with the Schmans I went to General supplier in the Ibarra home very tired & home late

April 17<sup>th</sup>

Wash Day -

19.7.3. Tuesday  
Nazime - too quiet, apathetic. I go see Braun  
Sugile at 10. Explains about K.W. In p.m.  
visited a good deal. Evening, to see the Schumanns to say  
goodbye. wrote to Wright & Eleanor letters.

Some days off in 10 A.M.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Very busy. To Huaypatain town - then Babes for heavy  
shopping, expensive. Lunch in. Rest. At 2:30 to  
Huaypatain more shopping. Read letter of H.H.S. lovely.  
Very besieged. Small autumn. I visited Cerminos  
Sunday tea.

19.7.5. Thursday

Cleaned the bridge - what a job! Good rain & heard  
from Gato. Short rest. To tea with Kelley, Crowley &  
Dorothy Unruh - Mr. Carter, M.W.C.B. very. + Mrs. Low,  
on the Andean Plaza. To library afterwards. Visited  
this evening. Home very warm.

Wind day.

19.7.6. Saturday

Report easily at 10. To Schumanns, who were very kind. Deli-  
phined to Shirley & Hermann not to come for tea. Message from  
Liebman. Prepared tea. Artied Sylvia - like an angel  
she came. Conversation understand very difficult. Keen  
but & joyful. Prayers to health !!

19.7.7. Sunday

To church with the Schumanns - minute going away  
for 2 Sunday services. Diner alone at home. For  
two children water from 8:30-10 P.M. till 6!  
much talk! - corrected me.

April 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday.

Cloudy & rain. To Karacan & shop at 10. Below  
that all Schumanns left for h.s. P. Kepted! Short  
Rest. Washed my hair. A process. Again 17 at  
4 P.M. Pattered my time away. Silly - atpre-  
hensive. Alice & I had the fort.

19.7.4. Thursday

Keselon quite early to cool for me - simple this time. The  
was bristled by 11:30. To P.O. a post + notice from AC 9.  
Lunch at home - Fine Day & Sunshine. No furnace. Rest till  
2:30. Then to Babes Shampoo - very necessary! Home by 4:15  
Quiet evening - silent. 7 hours no energy!!

19.7.5. Friday

Zemt & normal. Busy with her. Went to mail but there  
was none. To K-L for lunch - solitary. Rest at  
2:15 to Babes for heavy shopping. Corruption visited  
Sylvia's for dinner at 6! by note - agreed. Then from 6-9  
mainly Alice & the other guest. nice company.

19.7.6. Sunday Easter Day

With the Schumanns to church 10:15 A.M. Dr. Black is  
not recover. He became sick week before. Back to the  
house by 1 P.M. Lunch & rest. Tea at 5 P.M. Short long  
visit from Begahill nearly 7 P.M. Quiet evening  
early to bed. Regale letter to Sarah.

19.7.7. Monday

Wonderful day, cold but clear. Some time - Time  
mail at 11 A.M. To see the Powers p.m. invited to supper  
& guests later. One a German minister - one a student  
& travelling. Home by 8:30 kind friends -  
To bed by 9:30 P.M.

April 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Very much alone, but no mail. Chopped some sun. Rest after lunch. To Belieb to Shopp 2:30-3:30. Spoke with Mr. Garwood & Arnes. They have been in hospital! At 5 short call from Syria. v. nice. Sleepy evening. Bed early.

Chilly with wind.

19.7.4. Friday

Cloudy here - asked for more wages. Very domestically - Only mail Time & business letter. To K.L. for lunch - rather poor! Rest, tea alone. Feeling very good - Bed early. (Mrs. Itumades for tea 4-5 P.M.)

19.7.5. Saturday

Rain so no windows washed by Zaynel - very domestic. Out to kermans & mazkabas on business wrote to Elizabeth Clarke. Feeling not too good. Saw nothing of the Schmans all day, well evening. furnace on

19.7.6. Monday

Worked hard 4 m. Shopping. To P.O. again to send. Short rest. At 3 to Shirley Gilmour for Reading Sheets. Catherine, Blakeway away. Felt better than ever. Read a book with a friend E. M. Worcester. Dwind home. Remained at bed side with me!

Pathetic solitary day 19.7.7. Tuesday no place Post office - Friend failed to write many letters. Very quiet. Read old MSS.

April 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Mr. Fatima. Is she crazy? I think so. Very busy 10 A.M. good mail. Frosted cake P.M. Short visit from Syria. nice creature. Heard about sweeters - very plenty & tired my evening.

19.7.4. Saturday

Clouds but no rain. Big B.M. - left Bob Schuman to Belieb to Shopp 11:30-12. 2 Times - long rest. Tea alone. Eller Schuman arrived back - visited me in evening. Virginia. Heard Herbert not well - shipped dirt, honey daffodil in the garden - a rare find - Spring is here!

19.7.5. Sunday

Cloudy & rainy. To church with E. Schuman. To coffee after. Stand-up church. Foster Herbert & the Schmans from 4-6:30. Much talk! Handled paper of agent / Bed after 9:30.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Muddled morning. Too much work & too much cleaning. No response P.C. but 3 visitors. Short rest at 2:45 to village - mazkabas - To library - good book on marriage of King of England & Wallis Simpson. surprised!! no visitors at all, at all.

Early visit from Syria 19.7.7. Wednesday

Has arranged to have her visit on Friday. To my surprise Catherine Martin & the new-old husband & visited themselves to tea. Very nice. Went as well. Thirsty evening. Good pick-me-ups.

April 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Very busy domestically all day. Out to P. O. V. short rest. Prepared tea - Elizabeth & myself. Tristes & Anna for tea. V. nice. K. k. (bailed still a cold - in hospital. Fisher stayed till noonish. Plan for later. Farma would come!!

Hectic day

19.7.4 Sunday

Busy D. M. with the Avery's. To church early. Half the choir away - others on holiday. Home with McNicholes - Short rest. Foster, Martha Curran, Ellen Ruth S. & Bob Bradley. They were from 4-6:30. Amused with visitors - Both Ellen S. about hospital.

19.7.5 Monday

Busy. First at 9:45 to Union to shop for food etc! A business - then lunch at 12:10. A short siesta. At 2:45 to Reading group at Louise Brown's - see there! Thinking slowly main street, one more session. I wish I were not deaf!

19.7.6 Wednesday

A. M. cold but sunny. No letter - is my paper from England disappearing? To village for bread. No drama. P. m. Reading Calf Martin on Prince & Wells - wanted no time!

Very cold

19.7.7 Thursday

Unusually warmish. Barry Am. No "Time" Only a paper. To tea with Paul to my great delight - however. Jim & his wife had been to the Progams. Very nice. The Germans cold

April 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.8 Sunday

To church by taxi with Queenie. Carole Tonger the mother - church v. beautiful. Good music. Invited to Daffy Bridge Inn leather ridge to lunch where art with the others including the Avery's - V. interested. Kate Burns Am. 4 P. M. massive snowfall early. Ice - down

19.7.9 Monday

Sunny but cold. Busy D. M. At 11 with Ellen & Rachel good shopping, lunch (simple) at home. At 3:15 with Syd Wier & - Mathewson Ellen car to Reding group at Roden's - Louise B. home. Pauline & Anne about. Very good meeting. Home by 6:15 chilly evening -

19.7.10 Tuesday

The energetic Naglik to clean. Too much! Too long. Out F. P. O. no Times - 2 small notes. Growth 25 miles east near Hazel Dell. To Union to shop came back with Ellen Schuman. Bee nice to see all over - but so wind - cool -

Fine Day -

19.7.11 Thursday

Early on to Hepler cookies - Then P. O. 2 Times - P.M. very busy - 2:45 to call on me at 9:45 11th. Prepared tea party. In this Cassi Butter tea - old R.C. number. Also Sylvia for tea & nice. Evening called by Schumann for a visit & auction. Tues evening, but rained by break!!

19.7.12 Friday

By bus to tea. 3:30 but only a short time. Called for tea & we have a short talk. In the evening another solitary. The Schumann must occupied

April 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Bauman, Bauman, Bauman! No mail. P.O. closed  
to domestic B.M. A gift tree from Pengowen;  
long rest. Lonely blue day, wrote letters, p.c.s.,  
notes. Short visit from the delightful Lydia.

Bauman Hildes

19.7.4. Tuesday

P.O. closed. To Union to shop - in the morning. Bullday.  
Still cold-ish - Rather wasted my day. Did a few  
business chores but I was sad and depressed from  
no news.

No mail received

19.7.5. Wednesday

My dear Agrip arrived at 8:30 P.M. Fine!  
A comfort & joy. Did not leave the house all  
day. Wrote letter to Marion Raftel & Branches.  
Much talk. Ellen S. left for Barbara for 2 days.  
Booked → Sun in the P.M. & holiday (children)

Children B again! coolish

19.7.6. Wednesday Friday

Good day but no mail - all closed to B.M. to  
Union village - hearts. Wrote 2 important business  
(Bank) letters.

19.7.7. Saturday

Busy, domestic - read clearing my desk. Fine  
day - a holiday. No mail to my despair. Rest in  
P.M. Read some of my MSS. to arrange for next  
Reading group. A very quiet day.

April 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Heavy spending in Beloit on house hold  
matters 9:50-11. Picked up by College rents. Short  
rest. At 3:10 with Lydia to Reading Group at  
Anna Edwards. Of course Ellen absent - also  
Lorraine B. We were 5. Homely & nice!

19.7.4. Wednesday

Such a day. At early to town "diluting" for batteries -  
much changes I see. Crowd! Stopped in Beloit on way home.  
To the P.O. - newspaper. Short rest. At 5:45 to Union to  
have shopping. Simply all in. Ellen lent me a pie  
Pie for my supper - good.

3 Papers. posted letters 19.7.5. Thursday return from Bob Hardy  
As wife worked hard all day on bromeliad jam.  
Good news of letters. Good weather. Agrip left  
at 1 P.M. At 2:30 I went to Beloit. 1st hood  
& favorite toy - to Sun man - & shopping. Many  
unaccounted. Spent a lot. Home, 5 P.M. 5.47 P.M. P.M.

19.7.6. Thursday Saturday  
Busy day without Geston. No mail for 2 days!!  
Lunch tea, & supper alone. Short visit from Sy Cole.  
Wasted my time - should have written letters. Better  
news about end of longest next week. Fearing a  
slight cold. Pray for me!

19.7.6. Sunday

Church with the Schumanns - mother away. Visited by  
Richard Johnson. P.M. Long visit from Bryant family - with  
instrument. Read some of my MSS. Could not read as had  
as yesterday. Read some very MSS.

April 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Busy D.m. - P.O. office. call from Barbara at noon  
2:30 or 3 tea arranged for before 7-Town Agit.  
out at 4. To Armon's for dinner at 7 - with David  
G. Hilary, & Barclay Shepard our good guest.  
long, long drinks. dinner at 8:25 home by 11 P.m.

19.7.4. Thursday

Useful to cook for me. Domestic A.m. Good mail - 3  
pages - letters from Hazel, Eleanor Kneibhahn, & Elspeth  
Rox. Short visit from Sy Wrae. Accomplished one (?)  
letter to Rex Hartman - still cooking. Bubble furnace -

Zeneb to clean.

19.7.5. Friday

Busy D.m. cooked marmalade pots. To see Sy Wrae  
A.M. He invited me for tea. Ellen back from Indiana  
wanted my late P.m. In evening good talk with  
the Schmans in their apt. bed by 10

19.7.6. Sunday

Fine day - warm. To church with The Schmans -  
Mr. Avery presided. Late break - short lie-down  
For tea Sy Wrae - very nice - a long visit. The  
Schmans in for half an hour 6:50. All in  
bed early. A better day than expected.

Domestic D.m. 19.7.7. Monday

At 2:50 To Marie Bauer for keeping Guests.  
Very nice - 6 present. I read various short bits  
gave up immun! Marie about to leave. Home  
before.

April 26<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Above. Domestic D.m. Rainy - cool. Much in -  
Good rest. At 3:30 to women's League meeting at  
Larsen's - only about 13 - Thinks Americans speak  
(too long) about theatre to Durfee his age  
Home by 6:30 nice evening alone.

19.7.4. Friday

Again Zeneb to clean - A little warmer. Busy. To P.O.  
lunch alone - Out from 3:30 Congress. At 4 delighted  
to have Peggy Lawrence appear. gave her a few trivial  
house talk. In evening visited The Schmans - much  
to discuss.

Windows worked 11:30 19.7.5. Saturday by 10 & 12.  
In a rage all day - the windows were broken + Zeneb.  
Finally fit at 3 P.m. 100 Ft. Then Peace - too. Short  
trip to village & purchases. Short call from Gwen -โทรศัพท์  
My day upset - so that I accomplished little. Very  
much cooler - in fact cold - 68

Fine day much warmer. 19.7.6. Monday

Busy P.m. & Times! present from Ralph's activities.  
Short lie-down. To Pebeet to shop brought home by  
Gwen the week. Head shampoo - no time, late for tea.  
Worked late P.m. Crossword puzzle for Mr. Kelt.

Domestic day!

19.7.7. Tuesday  
In house all day. Zeneb got my new 3 Times! pc.  
from Greta. Work in P.m. return to Bob Hardy.  
Ready P.m. To bed by 10 P.m.

April 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

A.m. very busy in the a.m. Cleared space room.  
Visited four Swan, the teachers' friends. Gave her the  
envelope. Rest. at 2:30 to church. Robert spent  
too much money! Wanted my time. Solitary  
morning. Very sleepy - bed early.

19.7.4 Saturday

Such a day. Early on to Becket to shop. Home by 10:15  
To P.O. The Three Drunks above. Rest. To Farmers at 3:30  
Called on Mrs. brothers at 3:15 To Farmers' others. Bigat husband  
& mother. Having long talk with Schmans about  
brother's widow. Wonder?? Much furnished talk.

19.7.5 Sunday

Cold as 4 mos! To church with Ellen. However the  
Hospital - very late - Short Rest. Schmans here for  
timber to their home tomorrow. Late on after work  
to the open market - Finally a letter to Phoebe. Our  
coke rationed. Very cold all day 61°

A full day

19.7.6 Tuesday

Fine weather. Warm. A.m. to see Miss Clegg, child  
visitors invitation. To mail but a little. Early P.M. to  
Judy's to Meadow Camp. All present but Catherine  
I need credits from old MSS. Plans. Booley  
5:30 Very tired but pleased with my day.

Still cold no heat

19.7.7 Wednesday

A somewhat dreary day for Ellen and to Becket.  
Shop to work. Very exhilarating. George got my note  
from Robert. Letter from Louise ~~before~~ never, n. see  
Sylvia for short tea at 4 P.M. Until it  
was warmer!

April 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

A lonely D.M. very domestic. Sunbat, dined  
arranged with Gwen. To go to church tomorrow.  
Rest. at 4 Sylvia came in for 1 1/2 hrs! Gave her  
tea much talk. Enjoyed this. Quiet evening  
with scanty supper. Still cold.

Such a day!

Early on to church with Ellen S. home quickly to  
get Bob & then we went to The Acorn Valley restau-  
rant for dinner. Tables waiting huge crowds  
home by 4 - very late tea - Found hole in window  
in dining room! Vandals? disturbed

19.7.4 Sunday

Good day with many clouds. At 10:15 to Becket to  
shop to work - expensive. Very short rest at the church.  
At 3 to Ann Evans for Reading Groups. All there.  
Read till 11 nearly end 2 hour St. In evening the  
Schmans had large evening party of their own.

19.7.5 Monday

Out to shop in town - home with Ann Edwards who was  
going to England. Home to Sylvia, P.O. Then met later from  
Betty Landonian. had a short rest - then dinner  
withing - to Cora & Marion Ralph. lovely spring day  
warm, warm.

A quiet day -

wrote letter to Louise in answer to hers -  
Called on Schmans in evening - depressed -  
Feeling very depressed -

19.7.7 Thursday

April 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Church with Mrs. MacKie and Carol Tonger, her mother & son. Long sermon. All come to dinner at Levent restaurant. Too much. Various meetings - much shopping. Home by 3:30. Rest. Justice P.M. + evening. Very tired.

19.7.4. Monday

Cloudy, warmer - entirely domestic A.M. To see Cecile but he was out. Saw his assistants. Interrupted by Kestan by phone to mend windows. To Reading group with Peggy Lawrence - 6:07 to Boston, Brown morning at Matthews' house. Read Taking the Void - Mansfield

19.7.5. Tuesday

Vigil from 6:30 A.M. till 2:30 P.M. nearly done we made! To P.O. letter from Mr. Van Vast + Times very short not. Then letter writing in Shirley Room until invitation from Miss Garrow - Mr. Ammer's birthday. Good talk for 3 hr. wrote to Sarah - very cold. Only a tiny heat in furnace

19.7.6. Thursday

Lonely on shopping in Delek. heavily all day. Left bush, long rest & I was tired, called in Queen a minute - call in dinner off! Lazy p.m. Churned to C-C for music. who don't they take me!

A melancholy day - 19.7.7. Friday

No sun - very cold - very depressed -

April 30<sup>th</sup>

Rain D.M.

Shopped in Irian - Batiquip. No Trico + with Beagam tomorrow! Had lace, Aztec tree. at 3:30 Reading group at Curious 5 here. Morris + Ellen missing. L. quiet evening. Note from Sheldon wire.

19.7.8. Monday

Very Domestic A.M. Good mail - lunch alone. Lay down then my dear Gisip appeared! Staying till tomorrow! At 3 P.M. Fernandez + Peggy Lawrence arrived + our the boat to the meeting at Mr. Tonger - Very poor lecture and all! Evening talk with Gisip - a dead thing.

19.7.9. Wednesday

A.M. very domestic. Kereba wanted for me. To P.O. but only a Times. Short rest P.M. Assisted by Sylvia writer very nice - stayed too long - wrote a letter (part of it) to Bob Harvey received last Saturday and enclosing for Mr. S. R. not soon. Rain in state all day.

19.7.10. Friday

Up early. Out to Village for sugar! Depressed Planned to speed. Shirley Palmer foot болота of 4 long interesting talk - stayed till 6:30 though sugar. At 8:15 to see Schumann - cold in the hours - three wind all day

A little warmer - 19.7.11. Saturday

Very quiet day. Did not go out. Waited in vain for workmen to put new lounge back. Occupied my day very domestic. Saw no one. Servant downstairs moving in a month's time Reg Ray

May 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Bayram!! P.O. closed!!! very domestic all AM - wrote notes - short rest. At 3:45 met Hubert & Blasius at Union Gate. To tea at James' Blasius, Chilton & Mrs. Chalfant. nice conversations. Home late H-Tom, shopping in Belvoir en route. Books lent!

Bayram! P.O. closed!! 19.7.4 Wednesday

Rain to begin with long quiet Agnes made cookies, fruit, kakik for vegetables - visited lie-down - slept at 2:20. Up to 10.15 jelly bridge with Agnes, her mother & husband - Good fun till 6 P.M. Quiet evening alone - Some reading - some radio. Bed at 9:30.

19.7.5 Thursday

Again Bayram to Port. short nights very domestic 8:30. ironed, her teeth. Short rest. At 2:45 to Belvoir to shop. Found closure but always open except Banker & P.O. In evening short visit up stairs - Ellen a heavy cold - in 2 days

Cold all day 19.7.6 Saturday

At early 8 A.M. (time for Sylvia) ate sandwich for Queen + then coffee. Very quiet to m. back at home. At 3:15 went away to Union Spring Party. V. nice many old acquaintances. Died some early.

Date? 11 m. noon!! 19.7.7 Sunday

A very melancholy day. No visitors wanted my time - Some rain in p.m. The people upstairs did not appear except Bill who brought me bread from Belvoir.

May 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Wonderful day. Sylvia to see me 10 miles. 9:15 A.M. At 9:30 out to Belvoir to meet Barbara - she 1/2 hour late. To town: Meyers, up all Pino - no such m/f shoes. Lunch at Park with B. A. biases - dead tagged - having dinner at 2:30. A never day. 20 Papers

Clouds - South wind - 19.7.4 Thursday

Domestic 8:30 - by myself much anticipated T.O.P.O. at 11 - heard from Octo. At 2:30 to Belvoir for food how good fun - all in - tired. Read delayed *Melanie* for relief.

19.7.5 Friday

Wish to clean - bottle 8:30 - T.O.P.O. - 2 Papers & Time. Paid millman - Rest. At 4 finished. Carter posts till 6:30 - very, very nice. In evening chores. Party at 8:30 to which Schumann & all college repaired except Evelina!

To church with Queen held 19.7.6 Sunday

Still very cold - weed my winter roses quiet P.M. Visit from Ellen S. Invited to dinner at Robert College at 8 P.M. Very nice - went into the Schumann - Fine chords - Some wavy friends - back with Schumann by 8:50 P.M. good friends

Dinner at 11 m against!! 19.7.7 Sunday Saw no one today - nice day - wanted my time!

May 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Busy domestic D.m. 2 Times. At 12 Fishers came up in car to Theratia Hotel to lunch. nice long drive back to house. At 5 Bob Schuman arrived home. He has few light supper - comes early - I can't bear this early! Alarm. Alarm!

19.7.4. Friday

Went here to clean. wrote to Louise Davison to thank her for the Levelstancraft book - P.O. 2 Times short rest & as much. Foster Mrs. Hernandez + Queen McNamee, later Ellen Schuman. much reading of the Times about Nixon -

19.7.5. Saturday

Busy D.m. ironing. Went to library - cool - cold - no more cool in the house! Short rest; at 3 to the Christina Tea at basement at Schuman + Cottrell. In door because of rain + cold - Back by 5:40; chilly evening.

19.7.6. Monday

Very cool - indeed cold - Busy D.m. Paid bills - asked for repairing of garden entrance gate. Good lunch. At 2:30 to Ann's for reading group. Only Ann, Shirley, Sylvia + Catherine. I read Romeo + Juliet by E.M. Forster. Tired. Bed early with

19.7.7. Tuesday had my

hair cut at 2:30 early needed. Wasting time.

May 4<sup>th</sup>

Furnace off! cold 19.7.3 Friday 61° D.m. over 5 hr. Romerell. Only 2 Times at P.O. lunch alone. Then a rest. At 4 to armchair for tea. Sat on terrace - lovely view - home by 6. Saw Bob Schuman briefly. Ali off to Canada.

19.7.4. Saturday

lovely sunny day. 10 A.M. To Union Market for tomatoes, lettuce + butter. Ellen failed to get me bread! lunch alone - long rest reading the Times. P.M. butter - I should have written letters but I shirked alas!

What a day!

19.7.5. Sunday  
P.M. To church with Ellen in McNamee's concert the Beethoven Concerto. Dr. Blakely's sermon too long! Short rest. At 4:30 to Anna's birthday tea - many "old" friends + spouses - tea on the glassed in terrace. Home by 6. Many thoughts on strange "friends" - cool.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Romerell A.M. Saw nothing of the Babes. Dinner alone very short rest. To Babek's shop at 3 P.M. The Schumans - Ellen's hospital class for the photos of h.s.s. home by 5:15 To see Queen Lucia.

Evening she called on me about a new To Mi wi C.

A futile day -

19.7.7. Wednesday  
Our plan to go to Babek frustrated - too uncertain empty day otherwise. No mail - no visitors. A worried day in which I felt lost and abandoned. Echoes of times downstairs

May 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Huge day. Busy domestic D.M.s. At home & The Writers corner we went to C.C. at Annaanthropy. Back at 5.30. rested. Sat w/ with the Fishers & cocktails & buffet at Kennedy Lodge. Many red winds. They left to sand at 9:30. Enjoyed them.

19.7.4. Sunday

Church with the Schumanns - Communion Sunday with German visitors - Scrapbook at home - For tea the Schumanns who left at 5. 6:15-10 Miss Bruno - 5 am home late. She stayed till 8 P.M! all in with a strenuous day.

19.7.5. Monday

Such a day. Tired. Fair weather. Wornish. To Market & shop 8 A.M. Good mail 3 papers - lunch. Short rest. To Reading group at Anna's. all present except Catherine brothers. Feeling my spines - but keeps in my friends. Finished Main Street.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Cut to Larch Village 8 A.M. ~~the weather~~ intended, purchases - 4 times out from by 2 p.m. to start rest. Found Edith P.M. Troubled by fleas - Very dark clouds don't let P.M. briefly rainlike

upset all P.M. 19.7.7. Thursday  
To Monty the downtown people. Quiet P.M.  
No mail according to downtown

May 6<sup>th</sup>

hazy blue day.

19.7.3. Sunday  
To Church with Herbert home with Bob S. back shore. For tea Herbert & Sophie & Bob Schumann. Very animated. They stayed till 6 P.M. Weather chilly evening - bed at 10.

19.7.4. Monday

V. very busy domestically P.M. washing, ironing, dusting. The Times & letters from Louis Dawson - home at home - visit from Peggy to Rest. To Reading Group with Peggy at Ann Edwards' - all present except Radson - much talk. home via village store -

19.7.5. Tuesday

No 8th again always a bore. Worked in house - To P.O. Only on "Answers" from Greta. Rest wrote 2 letters P.M. to Schma and Barthema. Good. Did not venture out through Frontenac Td. Visit from Leebom & Baker at 8 P.M.

19.7.6. Thursday  
Fine day. At 9:40 to town for my <sup>6</sup> birthday - home - got my favorite chocolates. Shopped in McLean store - very nice. late home. A Times & letter from Sarah - called a moment or 2 mins. Quiet P.M. wanted my time!

Stirred & cloudy. 19.7.7. Friday

To P.O. P.M. good. Received P.M. Quonset hut for tea 4-5 only! Read the paper news twice which was interesting.

May 7<sup>th</sup>

my sister, Gladys 19.7.3. Monday  
Again my comfort early 8 A.M. I to Bathhouse  
Leaving shopping. Good P.M. heard from Mr.  
Swinton. At 3:15 with mother S. + Gladys to  
Brewers for Rosie Group - 6 or 7 hrs. home by  
6:20. Quiet evening. Many plans.

my sister, Gladys 19.7.4. Tuesday  
Cloudy some rain very busy A.M. in the house.  
Only the checker as mail. To K.L. for lunch - nice  
people. Rest. At 2:40 to Bachet Shop. Asked for 15  
tissues by the taxi man to Hira. Robbed! See at  
4:30. Short visit from Ellen.

my sister Gladys 19.7.5. Wednesday  
Fine day of sun - still cool. Busy A.M. very few  
mails. At P.O. once a paper. Back. call from Olga  
had fixed hot water in bathroom for summer. Rest.  
P.M. went to Betty's bungalow - Schumanns all day  
to 11 late.

Fine day. 19.7.6. Friday  
Early on to Hira village. Then P.O. delighted to get  
papers from Charchat-Banks. Short rest. Market  
time for tea. Visit from artist - gave him 100 T.L.  
for fish woman. Called on Schumanns after 8:30

my sister Gladys 19.7.7. Saturday

May 8<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday  
Again very heavy shopping in Hira. good mail.  
Again worked too hard. Short rest. Again  
out to village on errands. From 3 P.M. on  
wrote letters & notes. A lovely blue day.  
Bathroom arranged for summer. Plans.

19.7.4. Wednesday  
Terrific day. Early on work hanging out. Then by  
9 Icarban crossed left foot. soup, veg. + macaroni!  
Lunch. Rest. Drove from 2:30 - 4 - tea alone  
all in. In a quandry about my homekeeping!  
Friday.

19.7.5. Thursday  
~~rainy~~ <sup>rainy</sup> ~~but~~ the old B.M. painted - washed etc.  
Lunch at K.L. very nice change. Rest. To Bachet,  
to shop. Left home by Ann Edmundson - Col. Dr. 61°  
In evening visit from Ellen - lighted stone first time  
this winter!

Very dry. coolish 19.7.6. Saturday  
Long A.M. sitting back with Gwen Michaels to Ann's  
for tea - large crowd. Old friends - Greg & wife who has  
some friends. Excellent tea. Glad to see Chris. dinner  
but too happy - many old friends - we were the first to leave  
at 5:50 P.M. Quiet evening at home. Schumanns late!!

19.7.7. Sunday  
Cloudy. The Schumanns. Very quiet evening.  
Sunrise all day. Happy mostly ~~mostly~~  
friends at home

May 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Again here till 3:30. Fine warm day. Wrote several letters but there was nothing at the P.O. for me! A visit from Sybil who invited me for tea. I went at 4 - home at 5! Felt rather worn. Went to bed early.

I have a disgusting cold! 19.7.4 Thursday

Very cold all day bringing up my living. A short visit from Mrs. Roberts - nice weather back in. P.M. cloudy, rainy - P.M. brighten. At 2:45 to Restaurant V. Miss. She gave me tea + coffee & Toadstool - money! Very depressed by my cold - when where did it come from?

19.7.5 Friday

Friday but cold! Dressed to clean. Out to P.O. morning - The Times - Post. To library at 3. Good books - to see carbon + take downtown coffee! Went home to the boards. Will they come. Bed very cold because of the cold!

19.7.6 Sunday

To church with The Schmans + The McChesnies + Cathie Brige. Poor sermon from a woman. Ice cream afterwards. Very short service. Short rest. wrote 2 letters Sarah + Betty long gone. Very cold - no heat in house.

Wash laundry.

19.7.7 Fine day Monday

P.M. fine mail - 3 Times - letters. At 3 P.M. Sybil for Reading group - Only 5 (except 3/1) Cinn + T.S., good tea + talk. Home by 5:30 Evening at home. Many thoughts - Pleasant

May 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8 Thursday

Very domestic all P.M. wrote to Ellen Schuman. Rest, At 3:30 via Ricket - to C.C. to visitors "Bessie + old face" - good. very long 4:50 - T.P.M. home via downtown - supper at 8:30. Very, very tired.

Cold still apparent

7ent - I cleaned my bridge room - worked hard - To P.O. in spite of my cold - a dozen odds + business envelopes. Prepared tea for Mrs. Hernandez - Message at 3:30 P.M. she not coming - ph! Telephone + Thirsty under the door. Brown! wrote a letter + P.C. Rain heavy in evening. Schuman out

19.7.9 Saturday

Cold still - clear day after 11 A.M. To library. Reading Around Remati, To Library & Garage 3-4 P.M. - good buying. At 5:30 see from Sybil. Invited at her house for supper - we too. saw daughter this left home by 9 P.M. very nice P.M.

19.7.10 Sunday

Precy A.M. good mail - letters etc. tried to P.C. if C.I.F. This lie down. To Cathie's in Reading Corp - 5<sup>th</sup> as. Julie has left. Home by 6. Evening very chilly. Please my head for Sarah.

Lovely autumn day

19.7.11 Tuesday

Sunshine all day. Very domestic P.M. Our former man called to say funeral off today. 2 letters one from Maria, one from Esther. The other from the young girl who stayed with us grammar at mothers for a week!

May 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Changed "indies" warmer. Striped day - good mail. heavily domestic. Read - library. In evening K. & see Bro. S. Work about signs of Income Tax - good information.

Cold persists

19.7.4. Saturday

Stormy day - rain & wind. Heat on again. no mail no Times or Times. Schumann off to Lusander - I go over to Mrs. Winterson's. P. m. & evening wrote mother letters. Mild night of rain. Preparing my cold meals better tomorrow.

Sun but very cold -

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with the Schumanns. Ball church - lunch at home. Went out to open market and got provisions. Spent my afternoon. A very cold day. Wrote to mother.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Cold as Christmas - no heat. Bumt a time in the fire-place at 3 P.M. A m to village. No fire place all day in furnace. Depressed. In evening long talk with the Schumanns. Short visit from Sylvia.

Rain to begin with

19.7.7. Wednesday

Bitter cold on. Only a few short notes from P.O. - quiet P.M. Read instead, writing notes. In evening to see Ella Schuman. Very fine this year. Also! Also! Also!

May 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Early on made out schedules for bus. Turner of Blue & Green. \$14. Blue & 76.67. Only a few from P.O. Cloudy day with clouds. At 4 to tea with Armen & next door. Very solitary day otherwise.

Cloudy all day, no church

19.7.4. Sunday

Still more cold. Queen Victoria to see me. Forgot June her condominium. Long visit. Wrote several letters & P.C. Telephoned Sylvia because I think I can't go to Reading Group tomorrow. Received

19.7.5. Monday

Early on to Shop in Harbor preparing for Magic. Black lamb - Shantyport. At 3 in car to Judy Peters' book reading group. 6 of us. Mrs. Carter about also some Bevers. New hand knifed Turkey. A little about small copper. Evening worried about Babe downstairs.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Boring A.M. clearing out my safe. Lent P.C. Heard Johnny Blues has had a stroke "bad deal". Short visit then to Queen Victoria's house & back to them at time instead by letter to my friends. Very, very cold in the house.

Boring A.M.

19.7.7. Thursday

(written!)  
(repeated!)

Overcast. Spent my P.M. Reading To the Schumanns in the evening. Ella told me they leave for good! at the end of the term. I could weep! (repeated)

May 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. (Census day) Sunday

Cold as Christmas! 61° no warmer. Solitary day! Wrote a long letter to Beta. Rest, solitude & tea. At 4:45 a nice visit from Sylvia brought me a honey soup & homemade bread. Bed very early because it was so cold. A tough wind all day.

19.7.4. Monday

Still a cold. Day time called Sylvia - She supported my having the Reading Group here with her "lets" I agreed. No tea-drink - Eight came in all including PTS! Good meeting. Sylvia lectured today - Rather brief but better than I expected. easier & lessened in Bubble Room.

19.7.5. Tuesday

The beautiful Nozaki. Busy all A.M. till 2 P.M! To P.C. only an answer - No times. At 3 P.M home. Work for a visit + tea - very nice indeed. Evening at 8:15 to see Schneiders. They are off to Paris this day: May 19, 18, + 19!!!

19.7.6. Thursday

Still very cold. 61° in The Room all day! Wrote letters 13. m. Short rest - with Sylvia to home in Room for tea + meeting of Graduate lecture on early theatre here. Back home by 5:40 Quiet evening - light supper - To bed by 9:15 P.M. Head low again

Ellena away 19.7.7. all day Friday

To Kennedy Lodge for lunch. Quiet p.m. Cloudy - rather melancholy day.

May 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8. Friday

To library shop - a lot! Home by 10:45 - Ellen from Sarah magazine from Yugoslavia. Rest. At 3:15 to Theodore for Reading Group - 6 - Symphonies tea. In evening short visit with Bob & - Visit from Betsey Barrell about Ukraine.

cold somewhat better

19.7.9. Saturday

Still home bound - domestic A.M. Slight repeat very bubble bath. For car at 4 Sylvia - short time only. Security mail - only the Times - Read. patience. In evening visited the Schneiders - mainly immediate plans - busy and sure.

19.7.10. Wednesday

Cold still; warmer outside. To Scheider necessary shopping - home at home. Rest. At 4 Alga arrived for tea - talks too loud! Stayed till nearly 6! until 7:30. Evening read + meditated -

19.7.11. Thursday

Very cold, especially in the house. Not easy to sleep - had to go down Union. No appetite meager lunch. No rest. Prepared tea - at 3 P.M. Dorothy in Room instead - not big cake. Stayed till 5:30. Much talk. nice creature. Very tired

19.7.12. Saturday

Ellena all A.M. To Babec with the Schneiders A.M. Quiet day. Good buying. Very fine weather - & again for tea very nice; too short visit.

May 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Heavy shopping in Belk. very cool & windy.  
Rest P.m. wrote to Scott & Anna Brown.  
Froze all day. Cold as Christmas in the  
evening. Bed at 8:30. Bed Temp = 61°

Still some cold -

19.7.4 Wednesday

Fri day - sunshine but only 60° outside. To P.O.  
good movie. Bob Miner's Autobiography about Hattie  
Petz after lunch at K-L. My dear Agnes came at  
2:45 P.m. Comfort! Tea & supper with a maid!!  
Agnes made wheat cookies - fish for supper!

19.7.5 Thursday

Very cold. Rain P.m. at 80°. 20°. Petersons party  
for money for church repairs. Music from his brother  
but Thompson arrived - back into Army. Rest at 3:30  
to last meeting of women's church last year. Home with  
Huchnickel. Wow! such a day. Still cold but no rain

19.7.6 Saturday

Very cold in the house - 60° or little up until  
to Schumann's advice about medicine. Rest  
to work in house. A lie down - then to see  
37 men who asked me to stay - having 5 after  
one cup of tea. To bed early. Still not all well.

19.7.7 Sunday

Took bus into the Schumanns. Long run - beautiful  
day. Warm. In P.m. went to John Chalfant's  
magical theater.

May 16<sup>th</sup>

Rainy here

19.7.3 Wednesday

\* At 10 interview with Zenek for cleaning - coming  
Friday. Agnes V. busy - much cleaning. Rest visit  
from Sylvia at 11:30. Rest, with Agnes & Maria  
helping with parcels. Still not very warm.

Wrote Anna Brown & Nilda Scott.

Slightly better

19.7.4 Thursday

Spent a great deal all day. To P.O. at 11 - The Twins.  
He both had long rests. Sylvia here from 3:50 - 4:20  
I reported home early. Feeling frustrated & chilly. The  
weather still wacky - coolish inside. Nights warm  
outside. Started my sewing.

19.7.5 Friday

Wishes to clean. To P.O. The Twins & a Custer house  
at K-L. Then rest till 2:30. Then hair cut at college.  
At 4:30 to Ann Lows for dinner with a T. couple  
Boeys - very nice indeed - Home at 10 P.m.  
Schumanns now away for three days.

Very well. 62° 19.7.6 Sunday

Still unwell. Gave up church. Stayed in bed till 11  
more or less. ate hardly anything, so was better  
towards evening. Read & meditated & felt very  
good for myself! Bright sunshine but very cold -

19.7.7 Wednesday

Good weather. In P.m. To Sylvia's for Reading  
Group. Girls 3 or 4 yrs old. Anne & E.T.S.  
but a good meeting. Better for me than a  
crowd!

May 17<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Thursday

Metic P.M. in town shopping for batteries & a  
new pot. Home in a crowded bus 125 kurush.  
Long rest in P.M. wrote finally to cleaners  
upstairs. Good mail but by A.M. Early to bed.  
Solemn & heavy-hearted.

Bob Schuman's birthday

19.74. Friday

Zenith here again to clean. Began letter to Greta about  
coming here in August. 2 Times but no Time. Long in.  
Short rest. At 4:45 P.M. Her husband for tea - to see  
the Schumans. Set dates from them. Sobering  
letter to greta. Cool - chilly - To bed earlyish.

19.75. Saturday

Bob Schuman's birthday. Gave him 2 paperbacks  
lunch (at 12.15 a change yesterday) To Bed to  
shop. Late lunch - Bob not well. Steam Room  
Bed. Rest. Tea late - worried my P.M.  
of the wards.

Still very cool.

19.76. Monday

Bob Schuman's birthday - Short rest. 3 before  
but no letters. At 2 to Sylvia's for Reading Group.  
Judy has lost - her were 5. In evening a nice call  
from Ellen - she at 8 baptist to see very good  
colored pictures of Ellen's students in Hospital

19.77. Tuesday

Very cool - bright sunshine. Elena away  
all day. Dull - by myself. Wasted my time!!  
Dined at Kennedy Log Lodge. (now!)

May 18<sup>th</sup>

Zenith to clean - good 19.73. Friday

A great contrast to Fatma & Ralf as much say!  
Greet from Eleanor Gardens. Rent to Rebekah for  
slight shopping. Tea at home. Read Newsweek  
wh. I extravagantly bought. Bed - 9:30 P.M.!

19.74. Saturday

To Rebekah to shop 9:40 + via Omely to inquire about  
Church. Good mail - The Times etc. Long rest - tea. Then  
trip to Heron for wine etc. To see Mrs. Michèle  
about church bazaar. Zenith & Leeborn left for a  
week & holiday was serious - giving up Hudson picnic

19.75. Sunday

To Church with Michèle - long sermon - Home by  
12:30 says back after purchases chicken  
sandwich. V. short rest. For tea in their ward  
lunch 4:15 - 7 P.M.! Visit from Sylvia. The Church  
invited her (invited). Tired but liked the words!

Cold!!

19.76. Tuesday

Weather not well - a tiresome morning. I worked  
continues of space room. Colleghom adapted own bathroom  
hot water no separate business letters. But - At 3 to Rebekah  
to shop - crowded streets - late tea 4:50. Solemn  
late P.M. very, very cold in the house!

Fine A.M. Sunshine. 19.77 Wednesday

Solemn day good mail. Reading all P.M.

May 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Heavily domestic all A.m. P. Bayou do 790  
mail! lunch alone. Rest. at 3 to Remond Wm  
tea: Peter Kurnishen & Grady the guests. At 8  
The Edwards & Ruth S. to Bridge here they leave at  
11:30. Brown! Too much.

Mr. Goss to church - no!

19.7.4 Sunday

A very chilly day! Never really warm in the house. No  
church altho' escort was found. Alone all day! The  
Edmonds, Schumann at picnic I called to Sylvia. She  
just given up piano because weather. The Schumann back  
late. Ellen called to tell me of the day.

19.7.5 Monday

Blusy but coping A.m. To Alton to shop - too much, too  
heavy. Rest. Sylvia's est - transom to go back. Evening  
visit from Mrs. Edmunds - apology for return. Cleaned  
the fireplace in P.m. Evening nice call from Anne Edwards -  
Schumann back in evening about 9 P.m.

A Holiday. No Post office! 19.7.6 Wednesday -

Fair day but windy & cool. A.m. Bank money, letter  
P.m. - letter to Santa. Prisoner in the house all day?  
in spite of fine weather.

Thursday

19.7.7 Holiday No letters!

Fair day A.m. to P.M.

May 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Up early with Goss his Michelle to church. Then to  
Incent restaurant - with Mrs. enough, not again soon.  
Stopped in Belk, home by 12:50. St. Rest. At 3:20  
to Bob Hardy's house to visit him well. Ruth Schuman  
there. Short visit. Bob S. came home with me.

Chandor chills

19.7.4 Monday

Busy A.m. Domestic - letter from Sarah - back at home.  
No rest, at 3:15 with Ellen to Louis Bevans to  
receive Scott. Very amiable & nice - Ann Edmunds  
kissed hands with Ellen - later 6:30 P.m.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Mazie to clean and cook - her own part power-tired.  
To P.O. at 11:15. 3 times. Letter from Sarah. Short rest  
invited by Sylvia to tea - Ellen at home - to see by twice  
also. In evening  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an hour with the Schumanns - very  
friendly and nice.

A little warmer.

19.7.6 Thursday

Busy a.m. Out to local Belk's in Marion. In early  
P.M. to Belk for sharpens & purchases. Brought  
home by Ellen S. Good shopping - late tea. Quiet  
evening. bed by 10 P.m. No time thru 2 papers

Fine day blue book

19.7.7 Friday

Good mail. Worked hard in house. Very tired -  
basted my dog. A moment upstairs to see Ellen.  
Bed latest! Invited Schuman to lunch Monday &  
Tuesday.

May 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Up very early - 7:15 A.M. To Marion for much shopping - half way, came back because I forgot Agnes' brief in her daughter-in-law. Quad mail at 3:30. Reading Groups - only 4 - Louise B., Ellen S. & Ruby Dawson absent. Very, very tired.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Early to town with a nice chum - old friend Marshall (?) got 8 batteries, then shopped in Bible on way home. No tires. home at 14 P.M. short rest. To Marion more shopping. Telephoned Agnes in Tomorrow 2 P.M.

Fine day warmer. 19.7.5. Wednesday

Very domestic A.M. Ironing, flowers - To P.O., town & Bill. Rest. To Marion village for purchases. Tea late - 4:30. wrote to close V.A.C. Board. Helen did laundry p.m.

Fine day & warmer. 19.7.6. Friday

A.M. Domestic - To village - Time to prepare at P.O. Short rest. To home my hair trimmed at 3 P.M. ten above & the rest of the day. Should have written letters but did not!

Fine A.M.

19.7.7 Saturday

Quiet day. Visited town

May 22<sup>nd</sup>

Wash here again. 19.7.3. Tuesday.

Very short duty of washing. Headed for Clare, N. left at 12 P.M. occupied with ironing. At 3:45 with Evelyn & others to League meeting at Tomris Taggart's house. Too long, too much. Home by 5:30. tired & depressed in evening.

Bob came to shop - 19.7.4. Wednesday

Found Agnes here at 10:30. Cheers! Staying only T. 11 PM tomorrow. Did good work. No mail! no paper! At 4 P.M. home, visit from Bob & Gene Shepard. ten old photos & old script! Evening visit from Ellen on statistics - ! Bed at 9:30.

Fine day. warmer.

19.7.5. Thursday

Fine & warm. Good wine. Wash at 14 L. good. Rest. Moved washing 2:30 - 3:40 late tea. Squandered my time. Greeted very tired - wanted to write letters. No time kept.

Fine day all day. 19.7.6. Saturday

Very domestic. Good time mending chicken. Short rest at 3 P.M. To Schenectady dinner my wife & I had to sit & very helpful - both Bob & Ellen tea with them. Much better more confident - Tea with the Schenectady nice. They are real friends! Fairly warm so about 8 E.

Took him with Bob S.

Invited him to lunch at Restaurant in Beldert. Home by 1:50. Rest after writing. Very warm. sunny. Ellen not well she stayed at home

19.7.7 Sunday

May 23<sup>rd</sup>

1973. Wednesday

A.m. laundry. Letters writing one Times at P.O. at 11 a.m. washed my hair! Rest at 4 with Sylvia + Remon to tea with Milvi. V. nice. Some shopping in Belice. not enough! Rest at 3:30 p.m. Alone now for 4 days!!!

1974. Thursday

Arrib here till 10:30 Good mail! 3 times - heard from Sydney Fisher. Good rest. Walk to Sarah. Reading Times - Coolish - no real summer weather yet. Remon's? very cold.

1975. Friday

Sunet to clean. Good work. I did some tipping. Only 3 times at P.O. big "Time" missing. lunch in. Short rest, then to Belice good shopping for Sunday. At home tea and Reading of Time while I bought extravagantly in Belice.

1976. Saturday

To church with Gwen in middle - sermon by Katy Binger who has been - Read it myself. Poor! home early. Rest. At 4 visit from Howard Birnig - right postman till Sunday! Very nice. To see Sylvia in an hour at tea time

Fri day warm 1977. Monday 77 Sun again Troubled by Elena's condition - I would send Dr. Catangay. She left Belice? In p.m. with Dr. Grier to meet Dr. Anan for medical goods - good meeting. Weather still clear weather.

May 24<sup>th</sup>

Alone.

Breezy immediately all day. No mail. no Times. Rest. At 2:40 to Kebel where I did some shopping. Tea with. wrote. Read Q.B.S. by St John Ervine again & times. Rest up stairs at 8:30 & arranged bridge for Sat. with Howard + husband.

1978. Friday

Still very cool & cloudy. Went to clean - out to P.O. Short rest. Post tea Frances Bermudez till 5. She gave me her sketch. Evening to call on Schumann for a short time -

1979. Saturday

Another Solitary day. Fine weather. Warm in the first time (Summer) Early lunch. Rest. At 2:40 to Hiram & shop - wine, cookies, cake, wanted my P.M. but I feel all m. arranged with Gwen to go to church tomorrow Apologize to Schumanns

1980. Sunday

Still cool but fine weather - Keston worked my car into village & to P.O. letter from Cornelis. Very short rest. Then to Shirley for reading Times - Only 4 & m. Sylvia, Anna, Shirley + F.S. Home by car with Sylvia - Captain takes care down - very dirty!

1981. Tuesday 78

Moment delayed or in the P.O. Theezoom from Sylvia just poorly this visit. Great day mostly at home.

May 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Bench to clean. nice creature. At n more end. To the P.O. at 11:15. Long wait. Waited my time; showed home written letters! Smoked - crooned! Picked weeds, roses from the garden - they have never been so fine.

19.7.4 Saturday

Fine day - really warm. Emily on to Babel to shop, good work. No Times but a book from Sarah - "Edith Wharton & Henry James". I've begun it; good - long wait, went to Keweenaw at 3. Long evening when I read instead of writing letter! Hair cut by Macie at 3:15.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Clouds, warmth but no rain. To church with Mrs. Knoblock & The Carters. Snack lunch. Tea with Ellen & Bob & Ann & Bill Gammie. Knockback. They stayed till 6:15. Very tired. Small supper & early bed!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Very busy day. Moved curtains early D.M. No reading. To Babel & shop for my winter. Not very clean! Home for lunch. Prepared tea, then at 4 came (Howard Birne & wife (vegetable her name!) & we had a good talk & visit. Bed very early as I was dead tired.

19.7.7. Wednesday

Semi-domestic. A few chores - cleaned sport. Visit from Sylvia for tea. Nice creature! This day, not too hot.

May 26<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Emily on to shops at Keweenaw. Letter from Sarah to the Times. Long wait. Empty till, spent P.M. at 8 Bob & I & Howard & his husband for bridge lunch again. They are good but I am not in their class. Not in bed till after 12.

19.7.4. Sunday

To church with The Schumanns. Fall of Towns to homelands. Solidarity lunch. Long lie-down. Meant to write letter but failed desirably. Read - & waited my time. Everything now an effort!

Very busy day.

19.7.5. Monday

To Babel & shop for food. 10-11 A.M. Lunch at K.L. nice. Rest. Then to Reading Group at Sylvia's. Guests, Catherine Matthews & the difficult baby (?) Cloudy but warm. Home with Ellen Schuman, who was sole come. 3 papers from P.O.'s

Fine day later.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Burn Arm to shop in village - To P.O. at 11:15 A.M. No Times. Very cold this Friday, 28°! Poetry P.M. The house for tea 3:30 P.M. till 5. Much planning for home Sarah-fries. I hope I notice many friends! who are coming!

Warm outside but not 19.7.7. Thursday too warm. Trudled P.M. trying to arrange a visit to Babel. Good mail, including letter from Dorothy Post. I was upset by several things, one being Elsie's refusal to go to shop in Babel! To see the Schumanns P.M.

May 27<sup>th</sup>

Rain cool.

19.7.3. Sunday

Did not go to church. Franklin Day. Writted my time. Rest. At 3 to open bracelets after purchases. Bob & back from Pulo Serua - returning to my astonish- went by air arrived. Read Almanac in the night air... Poor thing. Wrote V. Allen.

A. Baynham in P.O. 19.7.4. Monday

Very busy day. Domestic. Ellen got me bread & apples from Bellet (est. Reading Group meeting here - Only 5 - Ellen, Sylvia, Ann, Mrs. Brothers & me). Finished The Solid South. Prepared & tired. Too many thoughts & plans. Neglect my correspondence.

19.7.5. Tuesday

A Holiday! No Post Office open. Indoor all day (tricky as usual - Good washer but trying. Not at 11 1/2 P.M. phone. Short rest. Visit from Sylvia. To tea with her. Much talk. Writted my time after words. I don't write the letters I showed!

19.7.6. Thursday

Fine day. Busy AM. To Irian village for important food. Kitchen cleaned. Cleaned my time. In the evening long visit with the nice Schumans. Many many plans in store & her ~~own~~ visit from June 5<sup>th</sup>. Good news about Kennedy's hedge.

19.7.7. Friday

A.M. Ellen disturbed - not well. Left at 1:30 P.M. Long solitary P.M. no visitors. Sylvia got me things over Bellet P.M.

May 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Monday

Shopped in Irian P.M. On Bellet after 3 P.M. after heavy rainfall. Warm center. A girl still bathed by a Gore arm. Sea late. Wrote a little & read - wanted my time. heard that Ellen arrives earlier - Wednesday - v. nice - return to E. Clarke

Fine day. Sun

19.7.4. Tuesday

Early on to Irian 1) to see Agrip 2) barricades. There is no Soma in the market & no sugar!! Much inflation & all raw. Guta could come here in August. At 2:30 to meeting of Woman's League - with Sylvia & Michael - long P.M. but nice. Home. Bob S helped me with my checks

19.7.5. Wednesday

A very busy day. All 8 AM working drawing room curtain to P.O. but no mail at all - Too stupid. No papers. Rest in P.M. Domestic the rest of the day. Talked trouble about what Sylvia wants me to read at tea on Thursday. I don't write my letters! Domon!

19.7.6. Friday

Lonely day, sunrise - letter from Friday Carter very nice. Short rest. To Bellet to shop 3-4. Sea at home, then long rest. Many thoughts & plans to Sylvia's visit next week - for three weeks' visit

Fine day

19.7.7 Saturday

11 A.M. To see Harrel about car to C.L. Main Do at 11 P.M. at home - Very relief - acting. Is nearly dry land. Called for Ellen but she went to Bellet above. No luck.

May 29th

cold!! 61 A.m. 19.7.3. Tuesday

Intermittent rain. Domestic board from E. Clark  
Rest. At 3:30 to Reading Group at lovely's Aristotle  
lecture. Suspicious faces. 6 us - Anna + Robby  
leaving.

19.7.4. Wednesday

To Berlin, to shop early on. 2 Trips at P.O. - Short  
Rest. Night arrived 3 P.m. winds the hills, sent  
checks to Mrs. + Green - Income Tax + care of my money  
check! Comfort warming. Berlin a great comfort.  
Bed 9:30. Zemir home 4 days late!

19.7.5. Thursday

All A.M. ironing my clothes contains. Tiring -  
Ready by 12 to go to the library. Lovely friendly  
books + interesting people. Arrived to read 4 of my  
"output" - very appreciative audience. For evening  
with Gwen back. To try to find Mrs. Carter to dinner

Fine Day but cold - 19.7.6. Saturday

Domestic P.m. called on Ansgar about church + am-  
certain. Very best - At 4:30 called by Mrs. Harffort  
to C.C. Concessions + saw Niki + many others.  
Supper at C.C. with Bjarne - very much talk + all  
+ greeting of friends! Home + C.C. - close at 9:20!

To church not Schum 19.7.7 Sunday home by 12:30  
Planned next. At 2:45 the messenger - Rest. At  
4:30 Nona called for me. To Arnold quarry for long  
time. Hobbies - do  
fine creatures.

May 30th

Still very cold.

19.7.3. Wednesday  
Tried to be domestic P.m. To library. 2 Papers.  
Rest. Ken wrote letter to Eleanor Gardner - a chow.  
At 4:40 hospitalists welcome Ellen re found to  
have her back. Asaf stayed one more night  
by delight, leaving tomorrow P.m.

19.7.4. Thursday

My dear August here till 4:45. P.m. To Berlin for necessary  
shopping. Home by 11:30. Shampoo!! What a D.C. boy  
brought ready for me. The Times + Time at P.O. Long rest  
at 4:45 P.m. What I went to see Sister who had  
called on me while I was out. A very nice visit.

Fine day.

19.7.5. Friday

Sun to clean. Busy. Put up my curtain  
with gingham. Started back after lunch at K +  
To Berlin to shop 2:45 - 4:15. Heavy parcels -  
Died to locate the Carter (in Principia) heavy  
tired - Good mail letters from Betty + Schme

A fine day

Much remained to find a parcelled note under the door  
from the Schumanns, telling us we could get church with The Ansgars  
2 other friends from West + their son. Preacher answered com  
major from Karlsruhe - good home with Ansgar after several  
stops in Stambul. 6:15 a.m. 12nt + Read!

Busy A.m.

19.7.7. Monday  
Fine day, busy A.m. At 3 P.m. with Cinn +  
Sylvia's on Reading group - + J. Collingwell. 4:20 as  
very nice Sat on terrace. Evening alone -  
Much mail. 4:15 a.m. +

May 31<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Rising left at 9:30. I was domestic. Went back. L. found The Emersons on the terrace - invited them to tea on Friday. Barked to Rob at 2:15 to sleep at 4 to have tea - hours by 6. Invited Sellen & Rob for tea tomorrow with Emersons.

19.7.4. Friday

Zenith to clean A.M. Very busy in the house - got thoroughly tired. But in P.O. only The Times. Rest. At 3:45 Frances Anderson wrote. Think twice. Long talk but very short. I like her better. P.M. wasted my time. Read, worked.

19.7.5 Saturday

Such a day! very calm & some clouds. D. in my domestic. wished etc. back also. First rest at 4:30 with 9 mon. etc. Carters to C.C. for graduation ceremony. I had to accept Arnold Scott's prize at platform - long affairs - back in front of stalls - home by 7:30 p.m. Ignorant ~~but~~ middle -

no 12 o'clock group (letter) Busy 8:15. Huge mail & Times read much p.m. out to village late tea. In evening visit Schumanns - pleasant time. Back by 9:45 p.m.

A quiet day

19.7.6 Tuesday

Not much doing. No letters. Wasted my time.

June 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Zenith to clean. V. busy. Domestic. Out at 11:10 P.O. paid bills - \$0 7.2. All my errands etc. P.M. busy preparing tea. At 4:30 2 Emersons & 2 Schumanns for tea. very, very nice. Enjoyed them. much working up - after words.

Rather fine day

19.7.4. Saturday

Domestic. At 10:30 D. m. to P.O. Only The Times. Then to see armen at Garwoods. She very thin - St. 3 wrote long letter to The Sydney Fisher. At 6:30 to see The Schumanns about church. Even worried about tomorrow.

19.7.5 Sunday

No church because of fatigue - Plans for tea. Stand by hand. Possible visit from Emerson - old teacher here. No luck - Only Herbert home in tea till 6. Honey bell, evening, with too many thoughts. I forgot that Anna Edwards had passed today!

Main A.M. dark day 19.7.6 Tuesday

Sylvia to see me P.M. Reading groups off till next week? Between two hillless Scott - coming here!!! Rest wrote to Emersons again - many missings. To Kennedy Lodge to see room I shall occupy. I Pray for a happy reunion with Sarah.

Great typhoid with 19.7.7 Wednesday Elena!

summer diarrhea! lovely summer day - warm. Sylvia unexpected by - did not stay for tea. I waited for 3 hours. To see the Schumanns after dinner. Custom washed the clothes!.

June 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Lonely day for my spirit. Domestic. P.O.  
long rest. Telephoned Sibella. Wrote 2 letters. Visited  
from Sylvia at 7. lent her my Time for her husband.  
Evening short visit to Schmans. Tired of  
summer time to-morrow - watches 1 hr. ahead.

Cloudy then fine.

19.7.4. Sunday

Wore up church as Schmans & McWhinneys delayed.  
At 10:15 to Belieb to shop - Tandis etc. spent all my  
money! Short rest. At 4 P.M. Herbert & McWhinneys  
v. nice indeed. They stayed till 6 P.M. Tired in  
evening.

37 miles!

19.7.5. Monday

Very busy. To Belieb A.M. to Shop - lunch at  
LG Lodge - good - Rest. Then Reading Groups at  
Sylvia's by Mrs. Carter. Only 4 girls - all others absent.  
Current from Ann - writing table.  
Evening to Schmans - to see last time while

19.7.6. Wednesday

Early on to town in Belieb auto caught on trail  
Important new hearing aid keys - good function  
sharpened got in with good work in Belieb. At 2  
time visit from old friends with  
husband & daughter. Wow! Ganothers can't tell!

Busy P.M.

19.7.7. Thursday

Sylvia not too happy - easily cross. For tea Sylvia  
& then short visit from Ellen Schman. very nice.  
Cloudy - cloudy. Sylvia depressed! Bed  
early - 1st.

June 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Fine day -  
Changes of radio time. 1 hr. later due to daylight saving  
Took Ruth with 4 Schmans. called in Belieb on way  
Home. v. late. lunch at 1:40 P.M. Rest. Went to  
open market. heard heathens coming to Tay coast

19.7.4. Monday

Cloudy but warm. To Hiram village early on - letter  
from Sarah but no Times. Short rest. At 3:30 to  
Belieb for Reading Group - Shales 5 or 6 mi. Mr. Dodderon  
& No. Revans Idonea, by choice, in Ellen's chur-  
ch late to bed - wrote a note to Sarah.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Hachik arrived - Visit from H. P. Emerson (1923-24 (1)) with H. home. Coffee & cake. 1/2 hr. much  
interested by Hachik's stories - wanted his time  
after lunch. Very, very warm.

Cleaned the bridge early on.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Early on heavily shopping in Hiram - tired back  
alone with Mogen. At 2 visited To care with  
strange new person, friend of Sarah's - T. To  
the abd foot with Herbert, long visit Sam at Kent, To  
Kirk - then Arno visited. Surprised to know

Dell cowardly.

Rather cool for June - very active in the house all day  
Paper but no time to my favorite brother.  
Read - invited him to tea. He's getting old  
Takes up odd days.

June 4<sup>th</sup>

Tuesday. Not too warm. 19.7.3 Monday  
Aging in early. To busin to shop 6. m. not  
satisfactory. Tuesday, 10th not a good morning.  
At 3.0 to Sylvia's for Reading Groups - only 3%  
ws: Sylvia, Ellen & I - too few! To Curran  
home early - still cold.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Post office 10. m. Workwoman did not appear. Finally  
Zenee came giving me word she is coming Wednesday!  
Head from M. Environs - 2 times. Home at home. Rest.  
Worked P.m! To see the Schumans for 20 min. in the  
evening

(cloudy & then rain. 19.7.5 Wednesday

Busy domestic 10. m. then out. To mail box there is  
a stopgap in England - yes (planes to Frankfurt) so off!  
Cleaned the bridge.) (around 2 hours of cleaning)

Changed to winter undies!

Such a day!

19.7.6. Friday

17 m. shopped in Hien. At first Sarah to old haunts  
all 10. m. Short rest. Cut 4 Cam Edwards - bread  
for tea. Very nice but I was totally tired! brief  
good talk and clean for next few days. Presents  
from 1) Sarah (address) 2) Dora in U.S.A. ~~nearby~~

19.7.7. Saturday

To room with Schumann. until 12-1 P.M.

June 5<sup>th</sup>

Again not well. 19.7.3. Tuesday

Storm windows taken down - no time. Cool &  
rainy day. Rest. at 3 Aging qt - I to Bebek  
to care on hickie. Sudden there - ~~bought~~ Gates letter.  
Some shopping. Home by 6. call from Dally  
Theban at 1130 - looking for a place to stay.

Such a day!

10. A.m. To see Mrs. Mathews with ReTines - lunch at  
1 C. L. not too interesting. To Bebek at 240 for heavy  
shopping. Back at 430 p.m. Four new electric light  
bulbs blown out in new fuse. Saved the day!  
Called for a moment on Sylvia lovely curly hair!

See previous day.

19.7.5. Thursday  
Cloudy & then rain. No papers - because of strike in  
London - Saw Mrs. Hoffman about books from the  
library. 12th had to leave village in the rain.  
late tea - Tired. Good purchases

Breakfast in the house 19.7.6. Saturday

To see Paul at 1. L. with Schumann's ticket to Shop  
long rest in 12. m. tea & coffee above. Not too cool -  
though rainy. Pleasant week.

No church because 19.7.7. Sunday

There is excellent information for the next three.  
Saw nothing or anyone! Along Almazg & near the  
Schumann for five minutes.

June 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Azulit away. Fine day. Domestic. Only The Times. At 2:50 to Leonardi for ornaments. Letter writing after tea.

19.7.4 Thursday

very busy day. "Guru" to work. Late in coming. Helped by Zeeves. Only a Times - lunch at home. short rest - heavy visiting p.m. all but the sheets. In evening short call from the Schmans -

19.7.5 Friday

Rain finishing up with huge thunder storm in evening. Distr. Zeeves - much cleaning evening - 2 Times visited library twice in evening to see The Schmans, getting their news. Very stormy with lightning

A huge day

19.7.6 Sunday

Up early. Domestic tasks and 2 visits Schmans to church - a woman proceeded. Sarah to town for bread. Short visit. At 4 the Schmans Sarah in tea. Very nice indeed if a limited company!!

19.7.7 Monday

Reading group at home, Sylvia ~  
from Mrs. Blanevery back from England. G. 7, us.  
Evening down with Azulit. Then c.c. to biology  
meeting with students. mine 9:30 till 10 P.M.  
home

June 7<sup>th</sup>

Finish day

Buses at 8. Till 11. Then with Ellen - Sean to Béchuk  
to shop till after 12. Rest. Work to Leonardi  
for ornaments. Met Mr. Talleur at R.C. - 1950-53! Call  
from Herbert returning back to Times / Leonardi -  
leaving The Times.

Fine day.

Zeeches to clean - very active. Out early. To see  
Alaine about peines de rejeton - good mail - lunch  
at K.L. Rest. Sun mon drene - Mrs. Hernandez with tea.  
but huge flowers! To see Schmans after supper.  
They depart tomorrow for a week.

19.7.5 Saturday

Early on with Herbert to town. Shopped for shoes -  
what a store! Bought those skippers. To the library  
for many new books. Found Beatty office closed - Home  
by 2:30 after shopping Béchuk. Rest. To see Sylvie for  
10 mins. To Leonardi shop - Head full of plans!

19.7.6 Monday

No Reading group. 9 AM with Sarah to Béchuk to shop.  
To Leander Lodge for lunch with Sarah - 9:45.  
5 Times - & later brought Greta. Quiet P.M. Rain.  
Thunder in late P.M. Sylvia went out. Plan - for  
visits on Wednesday for Reading Group

19.7.7 Tuesday

A M. to town with Leonardi. Plan by car. no money  
from Béchuk agent!! Got 2 boxes of batteries! Come!!  
Fine day for a change!! - To see the Schmans the  
evening - very nice talk of Ellen's graduation  
of nurses. etc at Oriët College!

June 8<sup>th</sup>

Again for the day

19.7.3. Friday

Bored to clean. No mail or papers. Fine day but cloudy. Barked & Pecked at 2:30 spent too much. To Amherst's brother after 2 tries! Went from Amherst & daughter Jeanne. Again in the night - nice.

19.7.4. Saturday

Early call from Sylvia & young daughter. To P.O. early after call on Betty Avery. Dinner at home - Rest. At 2:30 to Robert & Alice - got my Passport pictures - \$50 expensive! Set at 4:30 all in with an active day. Goodby to the Schumann at 10 P.M.

19.7.5. Sunday

Unrest weather - Some sun, some clouds. So church with the McMillions & Cotters - lunch early at home - Rest. To the village - talk with Fatima Yannan living in Mrs. Edmunds house. Talked to me Amherst & good talk with the Schumann in the evening. A walk at

19.7.6. Tuesday

To the "half" village for food. Fine day - short visit from Sarah. got the mail in her. Tired. Start the down - move 2 motor early to bed. Rain in late p.m.

19.7.7. Wednesday

Fine day, but cold. My domestic. No mail at P.O. Empty! Rest in P.M. wrote to Dorothy Part. Elmer said she would not come tomorrow but make the day up on Saturday.

June 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Again sunny herself! Let at 9:15 P.M. home 8:30. Good mail. To see Lydia about Reading Groups here on Sunday. Much alone. Foster David Fuller 12c 1950-53! The 3 Schumanns - quiet evening.

19.7.4. Sunday

Church with the Averys & Edmunds. Fine day. Clouds then sun. Wrote to Eleanor Boston - long abs. wanted my dog. - Regrets. To tea party. No invitations -

19.7.5 Monday

Big day. To Town Hall with favorite Sabrina to town hall, then shopped in Bedford. A lot of music & paper. Letter from Eleanor & Elizabeth Conice. back at 10:30 after tea to see Agnes - bad eye trouble. Home by 6:30 - Ready for bed at 9:30!

19.7.6. Wednesday

9 AM - early visit from Sarah. Telephone 9! nice! To village for fruit - no success - with Sarah to Ann's for Reading groups - 6:15 P.M. Very nice. Home by 5:40 P.M. To see the Schumanns 8:30-9:20 P.M.

But Elena came at 9 P.M! Thursday dinner 6. Didn't him. so had to one late time! Upset!

June 10<sup>th</sup>

1973. Sunday

No church but very busy in the house. At 12 with the Schurmans to Church Service at the home of Mr. Kortesies. Announcing. Played bridge! Home by 4. called on Sylvia about Reading Group. On evening wrote Harryette Gates.

1974. Monday

Very warm sunny day. Busy P.M. domestically. lunch at K.L. (piano) Rest. At 3:30 to Reading group Ann's - only 3 - Sylvia, Ann & I. K. nice. Read O. Henry. Afterwards to village - saw Agnes. Arranged next visit St. Peter. Home by 6:30.

1975. Tuesday

Hot & sticky - good work but almost drives me mad. Left at 2:40. No mail. No rest. At 4:50 visit from Yildiz's mother - with child - arranging visit to Henderson on Saturday. Visit home disrupted. Didn't do much accomplished nothing. Message received.

1976. Thursday

Early on to Kinsman to shop 9:40-11 A.M. to P.O. letter for Smeal. Visited her - short by - down p.m. at 9 call from Betty Warren - good talk till 10:30. Unexpected call from Victoria into daughter's home. Very nice. Farewell - Rain early but later clear.

1977. Friday

June 11<sup>th</sup>

Some rain

Very busy P.M. in Beloit shopping except too much. At 11 Margaret left in bus. Ardith female - busy with preparations for Reading Group. They come: Louise B., Gertrude Dridson, brother Charles Ellen S. & Margaret Sweeten. Service. P.M.

1974. Tuesday

Very warm. South wind. Early to Kinsman village to shop. P.M. - Times & letter from Sarah. Short rest. At 2:45 to Kishel's shop - Short too much. Tax's not exorbitant! Waited all afternoon - feeling too bogged.

1975. Wednesday

Fine Day. 11 A.M. some visiting - Domestic. Good mail. After a rest. with Mrs. Powell (unexpected) to Mrs. Peterson's for Reading Group. 1. m. Sylvia visiting Mrs. Woodward's sister. Several lathe. (6 percent) home by 5:30 unexpected ride up the hill - Chappell unknown!

1976. Friday

To see Smeal early, gave her a little. Came to me for a visit at 10:30. She had a band engagement, I had a short rest. At 3 with Sarah to Beloit - some shopping. Then to see Richard's family, long, long call.

late P.M. Hornsby, can dead tired!

Very quiet day -

Did not go out except short P.M. for bread. Very warm. My 5 P.M. At 5 + visit from Richard's son - nice, Howard Reed

1978. Saturday

June 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Fatiguing journey to Kisor for supplies 12 m. back & 11. No mail of any kind. Rest. P.m. wrote 2 letters & wrote - To see Schumanns for 10 minutes in evening about letter from A. Banta

19.7.4. Wednesday

My dear Agent at 9 A.M. a comfort all day. To P.O. at 11 A.M. Paper - good news. wrote business letters. To Selma Riga - Rest p.m. Initiated my P.M. Evening typed letter at 9:30. Changed to summer undies.

Schumanns guests Sat

19.7.5. Thursday  
To Behrle to shop. Good news. Rest P.M. wrote letter - Sarah - Schumanns & guests left for a 3 day or 4 days!! Zerguel & Kersikov not all day. Kersikov a cold.

Time day all day!

19.7.6. Saturday  
Got to 1) see Sarah 2) McWhinney. Spent here at 10:30 p.m. Sylvio & Anna Edmonson very nice. They left at 11:30 A.M. long rest to me after guests left. Tea, then to the village for eggs, eggs, & yogurt. United by tennis playing solitaire.

Very warm

19.7.7. Sunday  
With Schumanns to church A.M. Small audience. Diner at home - nice sit-down. Read Heseltine's book on India interesting etc. as it progresses - but too long. (I too church built over in India + Howard Reed

June 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

long fatiguing journey to buyers for my clock to bind it was ready after 6 months. Received. Carrying a matchhouse. Such crowds. Book by taxi at 12:15. Much rest. tea. Agent departed. Jean Schumann to bind me for 15 mos 25 minutes.

19.7.4. Thursday

My dear Agent did nobly - Not feeling too well - Out to P.O. Agent left right after lunch - Long rest in bed. Out to Library after tea. Read & contemplated - visiting the Schumanns. Fine sunny day! Good mail.

Visited again

19.7.5. Friday  
To P.O. at 11 for truck to K.L. against Rest in P.M. Read the Times - To see Kersikov who felt sad. At 4:30 after finishing tea to Kisor village. Called on Agent - better - gave her cherries! Then did some shopping. Sun & clear skies.

19.7.6. Saturday

To church with Owen McWhinney. Mrs. Johnson of C.C. minister. Fine day. Long rest in P.M. No visitors. Sarah away all day. Bed early.

Fri day

19.7.7. Monday  
At 3 P.M. To Reading Group at Ann's 5 of us. Read selection - best the book on India! Good meeting. Changed winter uniform.

June 14<sup>th</sup>

Mixed Marah goodness 19.7.3. Thursday at C.C.  
Coal - Domestic letters from Sarah - good. Rest at 4  
Barbara & her brother, Harold, for tea. Heartily appetites!  
Telephoned from home - said Eva was sang well &  
said goodbye - 5 mins. Repaid by Harold -  
mops w/ hair in bushy modern fashion.

19.7.4 Friday

Fatiguing Day! Domestic A.m. P.O. letter from Heather  
& Dorothy Schad. Visit from him - Robertson of  $\frac{1}{4}$  of  
an hour around 1 P.m. Short visit. Mrs. Hernandez 3 hrs  
to. Short time. At 5 to Hins Village for tea &  
~~that~~ - very tired.

19.7.5 Saturday

Gated up all day, too hot for Chinese meeting.  
Overly crowded 2 alarms.  
Waited till 12:30 for dinner - peasant but delicious  
hot soup, about Toothy!!! Performance from 3:00 to 4:  
4:30 - all in. Came home earliest 5:15 with teacher  
in Tucson. Too much. Too much.

19.7.6 Monday

Early on a visit from Sarah then I to the village  
to shop - busy domestically rest of the A.M.  
Small yard. For tea Sarah has an hour long new visit.  
I visitante at home with her. She was off at 5 -  
a quiet time, supper & ready to bed!

19.7.7 Tuesday V. Warm

Hot out all day. Warm. Walked intermittently for  
Harold Reed for tea, asked for 4 P.M., arrived 4:30!!  
No rain - In clover all day. Sad -

June 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday  
Dense & clean - very good. 9 a.m. domestic - good  
mail. Short rest. At 2:30 to Baker to shop.  
Good time - down down in car & ready for hickories can!  
Decorating - frittered my P.M. away. Read etc.  
Thinking to plan ahead -

Such a day!

19.7.4 Saturday

Waited all day for Schumann - arrived 4 P.M. - barking birds  
Wrote in pm. Columns & Dorothy Schad - ready to take Soo  
back. Normal! Too many messages for Schumann. Seeing  
them tomorrow - for tea.

19.7.5 Sunday

Fine day all day. To church with Queen hickories  
every. The Schumann back late last night - met their  
relatives & closed. back at home alone - taken  
back till 2:30 P.M. wrote to hickories Scott. Both had  
by broken tooth

Fair day.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Up to Shop in Tucson but disappointed. Sarah much /  
any ages. At 3 to Shirley, 14 Reading Script System. 2:30  
Anne Shirley, 14 hrs. Blackway, Young & Nelson & ETS of  
berg, blue - shiny, early -ish. In evening Sarah  
Cameron 14 1/2 hrs. 2 letters - plan for tomorrow

Very all A.M.

19.7.7 Wednesday

June 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

A long, solitary day. Read from S. Fischer. Times & the Times - good reading. Much time called on Schumann for 15 minutes at 5:30. Heard and written. Radio. Bed at 9:30.

19.7.4 Sunday

Big day. To church with the Avery's. Back with Herbert. Heard of death of Betty (coup de fatale). Thursday, called at Tomlin for supplies. Standing-up lunch. Tea for the Schumanns. Hernandez, his son, Robertson. Interview w/ new maid Ivaroige - will she be a success? Very fatigued

19.7.5 Monday

Brilliant, sunnier weather. To Robert to shop early. Walked 3 miles & 2 hours. To church 12:05. To Ann's for Reading Group with T. Carter. 6:30 pm. To Avery's to Schumanns saw fine afternoon & met their guests. Ellen's brother & his wife.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Up very early - left breakfast & Sarah in car to Robert. Expended 7 hr. delayed back home - gave up - bus to supermarket for food etc. home at home. That night Sarah for tea - short circuit. Wm. very tired by last time.

Wm away all day 19.7.7 Thursday

Berry - Then with Betty Avery to Robert to shop 12:00. A walk around - to Houston for lunch. Quiet P.M.

June 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Church with the 3 Schumanns - very small congregation. Home latish - 1 P.M. Rest till 2:30. TV Opera handset by headphones - wanted P.M. Read old letters - lonely - felt deserted.

19.7.4 Monday

Berry. Cleaned the fingidairn a.m. To P.O. At 11 - 2 letters - return from both milieus. Rest - out to see Bob Horley, stayed too long - caught in a shower. He saw me home in his car. Gave up other purchases - Dr enemy visit from Ellen & Bob Sherman.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Brilliant. Weather clean - easy lunch - better from Alfred Eggers. No rest. For to Ellen & Bob plus E's mother & wife. Called to hospital at 4:30 - Sean & Tolle called in late from her hospital job. Large clean up after guests left at 6:30. Bed earlyish.

19.7.6 Thursday

Solo to Robert for hair-do & shopping. Received because so early the hair-do shop, under staffed - very warm. Not home till after 11 A.M. Tired. Rest one hour. At 4 Sarah came for tea together. Good talk. Helped to fix the light, read & played cards. Gotta paper to the P.C.

Home back -

Very, very warm. Only a few at P.C. no times. Very depressed.

19.7.7 Friday

June 18<sup>th</sup>

very cool.

19.7.3. Tuesday

Quiet in early-blissed creature. Domestic. Flowers. Good male. At 3:15 with Ellen & Sylvia to Mrs. Schuler for Reading group. Only we four. Home via Sheepship in Beale

19.7.4. Wednesday

Busy day. To Beale early to shop - visited Agnes - she not well - not coming this week. Dinner at home. P.M. To Beale to shop - late tea. Evening to see Schwanns. Ieselbar for them dismissed - they will have a new servant.

19.7.5. Thursday

Domestic early, A.M. To P.O. at 11. Papers and disquieting letter from Alfred Ceder - back in. Short rest. To Beale with Governor in her car. Fine day, warm. On way to the Schwanns to talk over big warms problems.

19.7.6. Friday

Busy all day. The home. At 3 with Herbert & Sharo to C.C. Tea with the homes - Herbert's birthday. Other visitors - Johnsons, etc. Home by 7 p.m. Arranged for church with the Schwanns new minister.

Ellen here

19.7.7. Saturday

At 10 with Betty along to Beale to shop - most satisfactory - Ellen good work all A.M.

June 19<sup>th</sup>

Wash Day

19.7.3. Tuesday

Start already shopping expedition to Beale. No mail. Short rest. At 2:30 a long evening. Agnes finished it off. Put away laundry. Reading of his Bentley's autobiography -

Boring day

19.7.4. Wednesday

Very domestic all P.M. Only the Times at P.O. Fine warm weather - At 3:30 to Sylvia's for the Reading Group. Only 3 - Anna, Sylvia & E.L. Our last meeting will be Monday at Anna's -

19.7.5. Thursday

Very boring all 10:30- P.O. paper. Times & letters from Bob Werner - lunch at 4-4. good. No much longer rest. To Schwann at 3:50 read my Script. Then Dr. Black wrote letter 4-6-15 very nice indeed. In evening a good visit with Ellen.

Fine day.

19.7.6. Saturday

Incredible day! Home or me. I ironed - Sarah to see me some on. Short lie-down. Letters 1) Freda Carter note to Michael Scott, visit from Sylvia after tea, 9:00pm! Quiet day but Tom Gurke Carter.

Teach with Schwanns 19.7.7. Sunday

Very warm. I failed to wear 4 thin layers for church! I escaped in church. Home with 9 in vehicle & Schwanns minister & Gregory Seher

June 20<sup>th</sup>

1973. Wednesday

Quite very busy. Cloudy and very cool. some rain - sprinkles. Short rest. Children failed for tea. Visited 2 Schuman girls. Then Ellen was short time. Bouldered by the Thet & the long summer.

1974. Thursday

A.M. Storm windows taken down - a long process. To P.O. papers. Lunch at Kennedy Lodge - Rest. At 2:30 to Bubek's shop home by 4:15  
Lazy p.m. Reading and patience

1975. Friday

Zero as usual. I wrote 2 important letters - to Ryder + Chase National Bank. Long rest in P.M. - in certain weather. Rather worried my P.M. - Reading again Bob's mystery. John Galsworthy. good many plans for following week.

1976. Sunday

To church with Sarah & the Schwanns. New minister Rev. Gregory Seiter good - young. To the house afterwards. Rest - wrote to her, Fred Carter was call from Sarah at 6 P.M. en route home!  
Early to bed - a big day!

Very warm all day 1977. Monday

Exercising A.M. Didn't go to P.O. for mail. But asked Rev to get it for me. To Reading group at Arm's Only 3, Mr. CTS + Mrs. Blakeway at Arm's Home earliest. Heavy evening downpour. Rain.

June 21<sup>st</sup>

Friday.

Domestic as usual without A. or Z. began letter to Sarah. out to P.O. Times + 1 little book titled Scott Riot. At 2:40 to Bubek - good shopping - home by 4: Read news well + The Daily Graphic - I enjoyed my semi-retired day -

1973. Thursday

Domestic as usual without A. or Z. began letter to Sarah. out to P.O. Times + 1 little book titled Scott Riot. At 2:40 to Bubek - good shopping - home by 4:

1974. Friday

Left again - who did good work. To K.L. again for lunch - short rest. At 3 with Frances Hernandez to Apion - Frederic Regis home - most interesting - nice girls. Frances + I came to my home for tea. good talk - dinner at home. No mail at all, at all.

Cloudy almost all day. 1975. Saturday

To Bubek 10-11 A.M. much purchasing. Spent too much. Same lunch. long lie-down. Wrote a letter to Schma Riga. visited afternoon. The Schwanns away from early dinner (picnic church) no signs of them by 9:30 P.M. Bonon! Bonon!

1976... Monday

Fine day - Early 11 A.M. with Sarah to Bubek. First Sarah's errands then to lunch at Restaurant with Milford + his daughter + a friend. Very, very nice. Home with Sarah. Rest. Bed early - very too "all in"!

Very warm,

1977. Tuesday

Ruth visit 8 A.M. good mail Blagdon!! quiet beautiful P.M. No visitors

June 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Zenith to clean - wrote to Sarah. Busy D. m.  
Short Rest. For tea Chilton's Watrous from 3:50  
T-11 - 5:30. Sylvia to call & have a cup of tea.  
Evening feeling my scars! rheumatism in my  
knees, thighs!

19.7.4 Saturday

Very busy domestically. Visit from Ellen to say  
new maid had not arrived! No mail or my birds!  
Long Rest. At 4:30 with Bob Hardy to C-C. Commercial-  
ment, & buffet supper - very nice. Home with Bob  
& Ruth at 9:15. Saw many old friends.

19.7.5 Sunday

To church with Queen back to The Carter's. Chilled all  
day. Some early rain - much in afternoon. For tea  
Ellen & Bob & the Carter's. At 4 P.M. till 6:40, very  
nice indeed. Good friends.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Visited by Zeyner's friend. To the village to shop.  
Then, To P.O. letter from Unilever Scott! long lunch  
Then by car at 2:45 to Embassy for Reading Group. 2  
new members; 2 in there. A flat, house cons-  
ult - Dead bagged - worried, upset!  
noon

19.7.7 Wednesday

June 23<sup>rd</sup>

My 5<sup>th</sup> wedding Day! 19.7.3 Saturday

Early on sheepishly in Beloit. Early lunch  
12:30. Turned tea (mine) then with Sylvia & R. C.  
Commercial. Staged for supper on the  
terrace. Sun here by Herbert at 10. "all in"  
lively warm sunny day.

19.7.4 Sunday

Church with the Schumanns. Fine day. Solitary after  
church. Rest. Wrote to Phoebe. Waiting for Reading  
Groups material. Thought of Helen Green's memories  
& Happy Days. Short visit from Ellen about  
new resort tomorrow. Wedding anniversary 5+!

My 5<sup>th</sup> wedding Day! 19.7.5 Monday

Busy D.m. to Beloit w/ Rose for supplies. Lunch at  
At 12:30 met new man - Bob Meyer. At 3:15 to  
Mrs. Evans for Reading Groups - so as - Sylvia, Ruthless  
missing. Evening visit from Schumanns. Diana (my  
host a book from Hernandez - Surprise.

Fine day

19.7.6 Wednesday

A.M. Rosalie. Call from Sarah - good work to R.C.  
only the Times. Saw Sarah off to C.C. P.m. for tea party  
short rest. Wrote to Carter. At 7+ Sarah to see me  
telling the story of her tea for old temples. Very inter-  
esting. Remained the 23rd & my darling Scotty,

very warm.

19.7.7 Thursday

Plum pudding, electric D.m. then for the bathroom  
lights. April P.m. learned a very big hearing  
by Wedding Day 57<sup>th</sup>. Sylvia home & Mr. coffee

June 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Too tired to go to church - smelling outfit success.  
This & that D.m. Stomers, reading For Lea at  
4 Sophie Herbert home - lots to much talk.  
At 7:30 visit from Bob & Ellen they telephoned  
to Dr. Ernst for me - we will come early tomorrow.

met Agnes in village. Coming!! 19.7.4. Thursday

Arrival of Agnes for Schumanns. I interviewed her.  
Young daughter included. I was v. domestic, no time at  
At Storch, greeted. Lunch at 10 A.M. 17A 12 T 21 M 2. 15 P.M.  
To Reading Group at Anna's - 4 mostly, Sylvia, Anna, &  
In evening visit on business with Schumanns.

19.7.5. Tuesday

I spent the day at Agnes' house, before the world heard!!  
I cleaned the bridge. Short rest, at 7 P.M. +  
with the Schumanns to Farewell Party of Barnes  
at the Hilton. Great crowd - very interesting +  
cocktails and supper. Many friends. Home by 10 P.M.

19.7.6. Thursday

Up at 6 A.M. left early  
in last day in liaison all planned - To bus.  
Gönenzay's for dinner with Sarah + children also  
but husband not there. Left at 9, on big day  
tomorrow or Farle's departure.

Fine day but (now)

19.7.7. Friday rain

at 10 with Sylvia to shop in Kibeh - one hour - very  
good. Evening to see the Schumanns. They are  
ready to depart!!

June 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Monday

Swelling ankle. Dr. Ernst to see me. 2 medicines  
in all day - Rainy so to walk much. At 3:30 P.M.  
Reading Group at Ellen's upstairs 5 of us - Ellen,  
Louise B. Molby, Sylvia + I - long talk. Letter from  
Anna Edwards - Very busy myself!

Very warm - 19.7.4. Tuesday

Rainy here a.m. prepared meal but left at 11 A.M. +  
very expensive lady. Got the Times from her quarters in  
London. At 2:45 to Kibeh for v. heavy shopping.

Too many plans in my head -

very warm tho' cloudy 19.7.5. Wednesday

Heavy R.M. driving - housework - P.C. paper still -  
Rest. To Kibeh for hair trim. 3 P.M. In evening with  
the Schumanns to the mosque to bid farewell to  
treasurer of the church who leaves for Kibeh -  
Home by 10.

Barn, fine weather 19.7.6. Friday -

Up at 6 A.M. with Sarah to the air plane w/ L  
Herbert home. Fine drive. P.C. College car. Goodbyes again.  
to my dear Sarah!! Home by 10. Out to market -  
later called at ex. Barn house about Sunday service  
+ invite for Sunday P.M.

Fine day warm. 19.7.7. Saturday

Cloudy all day. Domestic -

In the evening every nice visit with the Schumanns.

June 26<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Tuesday

Quiet day because of sore ankle. Ali got news - changes for me D.M. Quiet time. Rest. At 4 Barber for me. Ellen. In 20 min. + 4:50 + some rain & thunder but quiet evening. Grey an observer - no letters or times

19.74. Wednesday

The blessed Agripo! Went early to 1) Zembla - 2) Armen - 3) Kourkou on errands - To P.O. at 11 only a Times. Long wait P.M. to see Karim about postman! In evening visit from Ellen - wrote to Princeton 5-6 P.M. Warm - 1st hot in evening. Good.

19.75. Thursday

To Babek early to shop. Good wine - luncheon. Short rest. At 3:30 call from Webster about my will etc. Short time - he was off at 4:30 - Garrison tea. He will keep me on these affairs. Quiet evening.

Visit from Sylvia (short) 19.76. Saturday

An busy domestically! Felt like having Scott from U.S.A. Tuesday but dull - 4-5:30 At 7 to The Schomans for dinner into new minister & a colored man by name of John. interrupt but they didn't leave till 10:30 & I heard over remainder of conversation!

Very warm. no rain. 19.77. Sunday

To church with The Schomans. - large congregation. Farewells from The Schomans to church friends. Fred, 1 car to garage need drive us home about. His car was from Fred. They welcome & give H. bread tea with me. Short rest of home w/ home

June 27<sup>th</sup>

\* 19.73. Wednesday

at 10 A.M. to Babek to Shaps. v. nice. somewhat better. Rest tea alone. Reading at 4. To The Schomans' stairs at 8:15 still at dinner. Wanted information about N.C.O.'s future.

19.74. Thursday

On off here and there till 10:45 but did some work. Won't be home much after next! Very busy. To P.O. only a Times short rest. At 4 Mrs. Hernandez - (in tea - good talk her husband appeared at 5:30 - nice. Evening a simple supper or meal.

Zeebet as usual - 19.75. Friday

a minimum of effort! stayed 2 hrs. mostly!! To P.O. Good wine. Visit from Sylvia twice on Saturday 4:30. Rest P.M. Then letter writing: Bob Miner, Dorothy Post & P.C. to Schma -

The day begins 19.76. Sunday

To church early with Bryant Harrell & Langster - a ride to Stanhope. Short rest after lunch alone. Did accounts & cleared my desk - a chore! Troubled by fleas

Sore Rain -

Domestic. A m. up late for meals. To reading group at 3 - Great 4 stories. Good meeting at Max Baum home. Edmund's plants - home by 5 P.M.

19.77. Monday

June 28<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Thursday

Hot all day. Rained. No times but Time Rest. At 2:30 wrote letters - to Anne 2d-memo & 2d 1/3. Clarke. Notes read and meditated. Walked to Rice about E. Clarke.

19.74. Friday

Graduation Day - To exercises on campus. Very long. Left at 11:50. Good mail. Lunch - long rest. At 4:6 Cee with Anna - great gossips. In evening, lovely dinner supper at Kennedy bridge - home by 10:50. An unforgettable day.

19.75. Saturday

Breakfast with S. & his 2 Negro - English friends from New England. Banked 3. m. - lunch at home. To Convocation on the campus - Kennedy bridge - dinner at 8 - dinner at 9:45 P.M. Home with the Schumanns at 10:30.

Silvian's birthday 19.76. Monday

7 AM. To P.O. 3 times & Time - very short rest at 3 Racing Groups at Ann's - racing Anna & the two Towns - 6 o'g as Time. Evening to the Greenbriar Garage before supper - super - super - fare well to the Treasleys - home by 12:15.

Busy 8 AM. Traveled 19.77. Tuesday by bus hearing. Call from Mr. Buckley (Brooks?) coming to tea later. Evening Elekta - a moment when Elekta gave the Purists away got in the old hospital - fine!

June 29<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Friday

Zenith to clean. I cleaned the bridge - a job. Good mail heard from Phuchs & Harryette Galtin. Short Rest. Tea at 4:30. Sylvia Icarus - always something more - a new eye for Evangeline! Dimon

Depressed all day

19.74. Saturday

Zenith came to clean. Ramaan failed to turn up. Only activities in P.O. Rest, Tea at 4 - bothered by plans for garden(?) by Schumann(?) - the future (?) T. to see the Schumanns at 9 P.M. unsatisfactory visit. What will become of me? Wrote Camilia Roberts P.M.

Fine hot day

19.75. Sunday

To church with the Treasleys - a negro visiting preacher conducted the service. Heard not a word - Church at home. Schumann away all day - not back till after 10 - wrote letters P.M.

19.75. Tuesday

This, that in A.M. tired Davis got my mail one P.C. from Portland, Oregon! (and day off!) Short rest to Rebet to shop. Fall down on Hill hear the town! Sounded passing car. To see Sylvia - tea. Game for Time, which was late. Very tired in evening. To bed early.

19.76. Wednesday

Early 8 AM with H. Read & Sylvie to near village for food. Drunken by poor hearing. Home by 10:30 A.M. Bless their hearts!

June 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

B. m. very domestic - good mail. Rest. tennis. At 4:40 to Commencement on the campus; then Kennedy Lodge supper - met many friends - Arthur Stratton & his Back by 9:30. - tired.

A good day,

19.7.4 Sunday

Very warm. To church with the Schermers - Mr. Hernandez preceded - Black away. The Commencement at Oliver Peterson's home excellent for excellent refreshments. Back by 2:30. Rest. Troubled by pain in my side from accident in the bath on Wednesday.

19.7.5 Monday

Early up - shopped in Beale. lunch at 12:30. Short rest. To Reading group at Keweenaw. Ellen S. there. 7 of us there. Peterson absent - very good meeting. Plans for district tomorrow.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Errands in town - hair cut in Hartshorn Hall! To physician for sore arm. Rest in p.m. letters later. Quiet time - wrote letter to Sarah - then wasted my time.

Third day, very, very

19.7.7 Thursday

Short rest. For tea bus - friend of the  
plant. To — For tea bus. friend of  
Dwight Post. Visit from him. Chalfont again his. Red-  
ding family.

July 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

No church - solitary B.m. Schermers away in Keweenaw lunch alone at 12. Rest. At 4:15 with Lorne to the Blacks in town. Tea & High Tea) at 5:15 to 11:6:30 - I saw Mrs. B. service - home via Taudia. To see Schermers - Weston Stratton called also, mistake!

Cloudy - no rain

19.7.4 Monday

Painful bader ride all day. Good mail. Plans. Short rest. To Sylvie's to read with her hourly - the latter of tomorrow. Then I to shop in Huron. Very, very tired. Feeling my scars.

19.7.5 Tuesday

With Ellen to dentist in town Dr. Dennis. Back by 9:40 B.m. Nagie here. Tooth fixed! No mail. Very warm. Visit from Alga. Rest. A quiet evening - reading - meditating -

19.7.6 Thursday

Busy A.m. Domestic. Rest. To Beale afterwards - important telephone. Very late tea. Quiet p.m. and evening. No visitors. bed late after dinner!

First a day!

19.7.7 Friday

11 A.m. waiting for departure of Schermers. Sad! Sylvie to see me from 8:15 to 11:2:30 P.m! Schermers left for plane at 2 P.m. Son - sad! In every place I've been - dear creatures. 20 mins. tall! They are at Kennedy Lodge

July 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Azizy did not appear. Poughkeepsie telephoned for me. Well! I went to see her, another heart attack!! Shopped in Belk - met Arthur Stratton. Alone for lunch. At 3 to Louise B's book reading group. 6. Too hot today in Belk or may have ice cream! Depressed!!

A full day

19.7.4. Tuesday

Hurried to work for me - lunch & some washing. The was off at 11:30, lunch alone. Rest. At 2:30 to Belk to shop - very satisfactory. Long check due 1st <sup>long drawn day with clouds & south winds.</sup> To see the Schumanns' show at Cambridge in the evening.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Very domestic all day: ironing, cleaning, etc. Away at mid-morn. P.O. but welcome luncheon - good. Rest at 4:30 met Olga at Leland's called on Carmen Brinier in their new abode in Boston - most interesting home by 6:45 P.M. very tired - once <sup>out</sup> ~~out~~ and early.

19.7.6. Friday

Good weather, Keenbop - chickpeas. Letters - visit from Sylvia - This firm in China - Reed - gave them (poor teabags) \$1.50 P.M! They are at Kennedy Lodge. Evening to see the Schumanns - Talked of my health - no help for that. Though I had good visit from Ellen

Rain early A.M.

19.7.7. Saturday

Hence all the windows cleaned!

Rain nearly all day

July 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Daughter daughter to clean the windows. 8:45 till 2 P.M. Two miles. Then at 2:15 to town - money from Bank. Batteries. Playing chess back - home by 5:15 late tea. No visitors. All in. Lay down & slept from 5-9 P.M. Then had box good!

19.7.4. Wednesday

Depressed by my damaged chest. Son got my Time. Bush early 12 noon. Rest. Played solitaire - stayed at home until Margaret Marion. Evening upstairs at 8+ news of Lewis' baby born - born today.

19.7.5. Thursday

A.M. To Belk for my ~~around~~ plus 6165 T.L. Good! Back by 11 - Shopped - lunch at 12 alone - long lie-down. Chest demobilized. Read old diary. Barber with another tooth! To see the Schumanns for 20 mins. after dinner.

19.7.6. Saturday

Bad luck day - free from chain near television - screen side washed domestically all p.m. Sad - low in spirits. Read Thoreau. all p.m. after long lie-down. Saw nothing by the Schumanns tho their daughter would arrive today. Feeling low in my mind.

Heavy rain!

19.7.7. Sunday

Talked with Evertons & Howard Reed. Back with Mrs Edwards back at home P.M. buying Evertons for tea - very good talk.

(SEVENTH)  
Evertons.

July 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Above. Busy in town - trail three or a dozen mice  
Rest. At 1 P.m. to Anna's for lunch. L. rice. Other  
guests. Mrs. Vanishes, Joanne Greenaway - Mrs.  
Stratton, & Greenwood big. Long p.m. home at 4 -  
Tired P.m. Troubled by blood shot eye. wrote  
Bob notes.

19.7.4. Thursday

Such a day. Quite worst. Dene got me to mail.  
Cleaved the bridge!! lunch at 12 - not too good - short  
rest. Home at 3 P.m. Tea alone. Want fix electricity  
Very, very tired. Read novel.

19.7.5. Friday

Tired to clean. Cloudy day - Tired A.m. letter for  
Sarah; P.C. from the hands. Long lie-down - lunch  
at 12. Large p.m. wrote to Cleavers Upton.  
Late to bed. Saw Syria - they will change their hours!  
Too many changes

19.7.6. Sunday

A day devoted to rest, trying to get rid of the pain  
from the cold propped myself! long down 2½ hrs. P.m.  
from Cleaver to see me first miss. nice child! arrived  
last night from K.S.H. Tired, lovely summer day.

Bright sunshine all P.m.

Better weather.

19.7.7. Monday

Good mail - visit Margaret Sutton to Betty Avery's for  
Reading Group. Tea outdoors. Good atmosphere except  
for Lydia who didn't come. Very quiet evening bed  
early.

July 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Above. Busy in m. Visit from Betty Avery. nice.  
Out in P.D. short rest. To Beebe for Shampoo.  
So P.L. Anna & shopping. Home by tea time.  
Rather tazy p.m. after that. I must write  
more letters. I am tazy - lonely half moon.

19.7.4. Friday

Hectic day. Tired to clean. Tired to wash the  
windows. I cleaned in b.m. Good mail. Short rest  
To Beebe to shop 3-4 - good. In evening to see the  
Schumanns for 1½ hours. All tires & sleepy

19.7.5. Saturday

Domestic P.m. lunch at home - good rest. At 4 P.m.  
visiting from Sylvia - I grew fond of her. She stayed  
till nearly 6 - good talk. Visited Schumann all  
day.

19.7.6. Monday

Perfect summer day! Did not go out A.m. back & till  
very pure. Bought rest. At 3 to Sylvia's for  
Reading group 6½ hrs. I read poorly - nice too.  
Hearing very good. Beeby 5:30. Quiet evening.  
3 Times! no letters.

Better weather.

19.7.7. Tuesday

Sylvia to see me at 11:30 P.m. Very kindly ask to  
come with me to Beebe tomorrow. In P.m.  
tried Howard night come to tee. Went m. I had  
the store.

July 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday -

Spent to clean up. Through heard from Dennis Curtis & domestic tries - long rest. made complete. P.M. long after to town Barron. In evening had visit from Ellen S.

19.7.4. Saturday

Lonely summer day. Dined in A.M. Very busy. No mail or any news. "Casaau". Rest. wrote part of a letter to Sarah - then out to town market. This and that. Reading again Vincent Sheean - excellent. Tired. Saw Mrs. Mc Knickle about church tomorrow.

Very warm -

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with Gwen Mc Knickle. Guest speaker - small congregation. All to go - rented, read - felt ("Pocahontas") - bed early accomplished nothing

19.7.6. Tuesday

Lonely day of sunshines - quiet. Still feeling very much handicapped by sensitive right wrist. No work at all. Read, cleaned, cleaned - Saw no one very much younger. Pray for normal health - now!

19.7.7. Wednesday

With Sylvia Mc Knickle. I spent my \$8 T.B. from Bank - then we went to town to City office. Went to town to County Aid office, less aid - fine! Home by 1P:30 P.M. tired by then. Very tired, lay down 1/2 hr.

July 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Early on to Beloit to shop for tea on Sunday. Back by 10:30 recessive. Only a time report from London Boat. Schuman away all day - later - then a concert in evening. Very, very tired. An unexpected visit from Gwen Mc Knickle till 9:40 P.M.

19.7.4. Sunday

Lonely but day. To church with Mc Knickle. Mr. Knickel to preach, with Herbert to his home for lunch - over, guest - Sophie a good cook. Home by 2:30. Then late visit from Gwen Mc Knickle. To see Elizabeth Schuman from 9-9:30 back from England

19.7.5. Monday

To Beloit in A.M. to Shop - home by 12. Lunch at 1C.L. good. Short rest at 3 & by Sylvia's for Reading group - only Sylvia, Ann, a guest, 2 children + me!! Read my own stories - very good tea.

Very blue day - warm 19.7.6. Wednesday

A.M. at home, interrupted visit from Herbert (sped) to Sylvia's for guest reading the book. Read my stories & then the 2 visitors one German. The other Mrs. Beverly Ogden, friend of Sylvia's interesting afternoon in Village to shop - all w/.

19.7.7. Thursday

A.M. at home, then we bought my boat. A nest at 4 Olga Tatian came to the nest till 8:30. Great Tatian of all day. To her only bird.

July 8<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Sunday

Such a day. Up early with the Bergers & Polley. Theban to church - a good sermon. Back to church where I was invited to have my 50th anniversary. Then home. For Gia Cutters Streeter, Gwen Hutchinson & the Bergers. Late the usual good Schenckers called on me. A big day.

19.74. Monday

Busy day. Much planning. Cloudy, domestic. To P.O. money & The Times. Rest. At 2:45 to Rebekah. To hairdresser for stamp (pol!) then shopping. Back late at 5 P.M. in sprinkling rain. Very late tea 5:15 & no supper! (dinner at 6 P.M.)

19.75. Tuesday

Woke here at 9 A.M. Very busy 9 A.M. Cleaned the bridge - easily & quickly. I never enjoy my help! Went washing. Short rest. Worked my P.M. Re-reading Clifton Fadiman's bridge book. How good it is. Very warm no rain

19.76. Thursday

Cloudy day with no rain. Sylvia to see me at 11 A.M. about my will! To the P.O. & brought me newspapers plus a letter from Sarah at last. Short rest - then with Zelma to Belk to shop - a chore but comfortable done. Late tea at home 4:50 P.M. Very, very tired & sleepy.

Very warm, Big Day, 19.77. Friday

Domestic A.M. - P.M. free time preparing for graduation ceremony with Margaret & John <sup>To</sup> Everett. Went to Kennedy Lodge for refreshments.

July 9<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Monday

To bus, all a.m. Telephone from Agnes' daughter in law saying it may be back in a week. Unbelievable! Got my mail. Short rest. A little repeat. At 3 to Reading group at Lydia's. Rather dull. Only 39, no Ellen, Sylvia, Molly & I. <sup>Now</sup> PAUSE for several weeks.

19.74. Tuesday

Hurried here at 1:30. Too late! Worked well till 11:30. Too much. Good mail & newspapers! Dined in. Rest - then to see Agnes at 3:30. Arranged to come Thursday A.M. - till Friday at 1 P.M. In fine "leaf" - I am lucky.

19.75. Wednesday

Upfield in A.M. by request from Lydia - she off with babe. To library at 10:45 A.M. & P.O. The Times. Short rest. To Village - Schenckers & oddments. Worked my afternoon. Feared cold - visit (very nice) from Ellen in evening.

19.76. Friday

Still stuffed! To village for oddments - easily. To Iris Thompson - she says 2 pills of one! Long, long lie down. Lydia repeat but all lunch was cold. Rather worked my long P.M. Cloudy weather & very hot - but no rain.

Then Margaret & John 19.77. Saturday A.M. Goodby. They left to Cambridge & Ken home after their visit. To Sylvia's at 10 A.M. - but found her at, left time for her. Large P.M. nited. Did not hear from Sylvia

July 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Heavy, domestic all day. Good news from Nico about Elizabeth C. & her garden door mail. Rest. At 3:30 to see Agnes - alone - getting well. Gave me coffee. Met Bob Hardy. He asked me to tea! In evenings to see Schumann with good garden news.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Early to Beltek with Nedde to get batteries. Then shopped Beltek. Spent too much. After lunch at home, to L. Bureau, for Reading Group - Louise, Ann. & Sylvia - in Anna's car - home by 5:45 very tired & sleepy - saw Schumann for a moment.

19.7.5. Thursday

A cold weather we all night! However out to P.O. & Hamlin Hall in spite of snow. Everyone away, home next after lunch wrote 2 business letters - handwritten \$1.00 Australian money to Philip in London #93.25 Schumann ate 4 away all p.m. & evening.

19.7.6. Saturday

Quite clear. Took Sylvia 8 a.m. to car step on col head next year! Long lie-down. upon trip to get book food. Back with Sylvia. Worked. My P.M. very tired & sleepy - Read early.

Up early

19.7.7. Sunday

Repeating to go to church with Bergy's - Accident to car did not go off all. Walk into the Aways on the terrace M's. Around 1:40. Very indulgent reading old college histories in my note books. - a lay-down -

July 11<sup>th</sup>

Very warm.

Very busy all day. Very domestic - washed clothes. Flowers etc. At 2:45 to Beltek for heavy shopping - supplies. Tea at home by 4:15. Read the Telegraph - Drowsy by night falls.

Dryer!

Rainbow accident to my right arm. The umbrella broken - split in two. To see Herbert + Howard Reed. Visit from Sylvia. A quiet short interview. Visited the doctor at laboratory at 11:30 P.M. Medicine for pain. Aspirin at night.

Very hot.

19.7.8. Friday

Very ineffective 12 a.m. long rest - late tea. Good mail - Hardy & Selma Riga. Tired afternoon. Newspaper 9 a.m. - Hamline or trumpet 9? In evening. To see the Schumanns - very warm.

19.7.9. Sunday

A.M. with Ellen Schumann, her husband & 2 girls to church. Heard the new minister. Saw many birds. home by 12:30 quite tired. Lie down. At 4 Mr Reed + his wife for tea. Long talk - very interesting from the stage of all 6. Many connections. Troubled about my health!

Insects weather skin

19.7.10. Monday

Busy 8 a.m. to Beltek for Reading Group. At 9:00 a.m. much birthday. Everyone for herself including all the people downstairs!

July 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday

Very bright alone. Domestic P.m. washing. Saw no one. Rest. P.m. wrote Helen White about Nico Tea by myself. Went to get tea. Read Times & The Times. Much planning in mind.

19.7.4 Friday

Again and again to clean & cook. Still very sore arm - black & blue. Try hard to see me. My daughter Louis here all day. Very dull - In nightgown & copper Arm black & blue as I have said!

19.7.5 Saturday

Very A.M. Domestic, feeling my cold still - long like-down. Visit from Sylvia - tea - no dinner. Evening dinner party at Schumann's in their corner to other guests. Too late 7-11 P.M. too much - I left to Ellen - home tomorrow only!

19.7.6 Monday

Early on to town by taxi to get my hearing aid things. Very expensive but easy. Some shopping in Beale. Short rest. Then visited Scott's brother 4-6:30 & much talk - In evening short visit with Schumanns - request for "erry" medicine (good)

June 27 to dogs away!! 19.7.7 Tuesday 2nd P.M.  
Very warm. Cloud & till Thursday, 11 A.M.  
Very depressed. Tidied my desk. It's clear!  
Feeling stronger in upstairs apartment,

July 13<sup>th</sup>

7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Zouch failed! Played dominoes all P.M. good mail. Rest. At 4 to Armen's for tea on terrace. home by 6. Then to the average for dinner with 4 guests. Interesting evening. Book D. + guest same home at 9:45 P.M.

19.7.4 Saturday

Again here all day. All Schumanns in their car will me to Somer Hospital. X-ray - break at elbow of right arm. Back at home didn't stay till evening. Paid her 107.3 days.

19.7.5 Sunday

9 am up church. Still feeling my cold. Indoors. Domestic. Called the Schumanns whenever to church - home. Rest P.M. At 4:30 arrived Ward family, (4) from negro tea. Peered - invite to next Sunday - The house comes from neighborhood in Anatolia.

19.7.6 Tuesday

From 8-11. To village cemetery & to see Sylvia's guests for Picnic group. No mail. Saw Aly my about hospital. Scarcely back to Picnic group at Shirley. Only STS, new member, Mrs. Blekaway, & Sylvia at the meeting. However 5:30 very, very tired. Bed early.

Fri day.

19.7.7 Wednesday

Very domestic in the apartment. Saw many new figures in upstairs rooms. Visit at the farm. Sylvia tells me certain apt. in Leavenworth only. Good news. Very domestic. The Times by post. 11 A.M. Eleventh

July 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Toothache yesterday. To Rebekah's shop - 8:20-10:15. heard from houses. Rest. wrote letters after tea: H. Bailey. Waited upstairs 8-9 P.M. saw their guest from U.S.A.

19.7.4 Sunday

No Agrip. Alone all day with wounded right arm.

Spent afternoon bopping.

Received from Louis

Fine day. Out to Rebekah for food. brought towels, Sylvia + Jewish friend. Quiet lunch. Rest on bed. To Sylvia's for Reading Group - only 3. Sylvia, Shirley Tolman + Frieda Carter - Read H.G. Wells. In evening short visit from Schumanns. Barristers

19.7.5. Monday

Very warm - some clouds. To Hisar village 10 A.M. + hard going - P.O. The Times + notice from U.S.A. school only. Very tired - Sharp headache after lunch. To P.O. at 2:40 P.M. no news. Called at library - wrote note 2 letters 1) Barristers 2) Ruth Colburn.

Very fair day.

19.7.6. Tuesday  
This Do. at 3 P.M. - Clean a back - good work

July 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

To church - Surprised visit from Brothers. Hearing. Home. Lunch (cold beans Queen rice with a chicken (\$35 F.L. Arman!) For tea the Dervishes - Carol + Alan Fisher + then Bob Schumann - very animated. Tired in evening & wondering about Agrip!

19.7.4 Monday

Agrip here! A blessing. Many scuribone - visitors (and friends - 1) Jane 2) Sylvia, 3) Louise Koenigs much advice. The pain - board gone up. Reading Groups came from the local towns.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Clouds to clear. Fine day. Felt frustrated & unhappy very warm. No mail. Took down my passport to Naim's office - Short rest - Walked off at 2:50. To Heron village - got needed shoes. Saw Agrip - nice creature - How could better? Who knows?

19.7.6. Thursday

Busy administratively all day. Poor health. Only The Times Read. To Rebekah shop + home a few Do. Very tired. Had to Sylvia's call - Short time. Very tired. No supper. At 8:30 to Schumanns + daughter home by 9:45. Very, very tired.

19.7.7. Friday

July 16<sup>th</sup>

Agitat back - Hurrah! 19.7.3. Monday  
Shopped with Ellen S. in Becket, with her visitors  
+ Jean. very warm. Part at 3 P.M. visit from Alga  
Sonneberg at 3:40. Call from B. Hardee asking me  
to Ballet Wednesday. Went with them 9-12. wonderful  
Show in great open air Theatre near Sutton Hotel.  
home at 12 P.M.

19.7.4 Tuesday  
To Amherst Hospital with E. Schumann. Again  
still here. Visit from Sylvia. Bob Hardy  
for tea 5-6:30 good long talk.

19.7.5 Wednesday  
Cold still apparent. Did not go out at all. Dripping nose  
all some morning + dusting. Long lie-down. Kitchen did  
my laundry wash - & ironed some in P.M. Very, very warm.  
Covered by my semi-cold! + poor new bedsheet,  
Schumann left home - of course!!

19.7.6 Friday  
A m. went to near village - indecisive! Only the twice  
70 letters. Very long quiet rest P.M. Some  
dustlasses all out, wasted my time! Call from Mr.  
Need with his wife postcards - weather a <sup>bit</sup> ~~bit~~  
empty day - my own fault!

19.7.7 Saturday

July 17<sup>th</sup>

Very, very warm. 19.7.5. Tuesday  
Dragine did not come. Domestic. Heard from Gleasons  
Upstate. At 3:30 with Louise Benner to R.R. To  
Harlow Corn. meet at Service Center. Too hot + too  
dry. home into L.B. at 6:30 - Just as I turned  
on radio at 9 a visit from 9 month. Brian!

19.7.4 Wednesday  
Fine day. Still sore arm. Never slept well since  
visit from Sybie and later Herbert home -  
feet bored and frustrated arm still very  
painful.

Old still leaves. 19.7.5. Thursday

Did not go out. Bequel went to Becket in m - P.M.  
this + that. Good news - long rest, call from Kowrona  
Scopes 3:40-6:30; feeling up, year's. The telephone  
joined to Louise Darrow for "warren" (Maguire) as  
membership worse + pledges!

19.7.6 Saturday

Sorey P.M. much up & set by digestion. Felt  
out to 3:45. Breakfast were ~~not~~ there so home to upset  
feeling. Invalid bed - toast or boiled egg. Came down  
all p.m. in bedroom. Tea at 4:15. To see  
Schumann 10 minutes after 8 P.M.

Church with Edwards 19.7.7 Sunday

Afternoons met Dorothy Blodget on return. Spent time  
postscript writing. lovely day - the best laid off  
autumn day. Many thoughts - even published little

July 18<sup>th</sup>

very very hot

19.7.3. Wednesday

To Kauhava in 8 a.m. to Shop. Good mail  
made Eleanor Gardner. Screens put in by  
Bedros. Signed lease after tea. Magazine bound  
to come to work. What Sunday? Tobacco co.

19.7.4. Thursday

Dr. Blasie to see me in 8 a.m. very nice. Arm  
continues painful. Long rest in p.m. Helen +  
Bob visited me in evening. 5:30 or 6:15.

19.7.5. Friday

Such a day! very warm. Barbara very late for breakfast  
first time 12 noon. No rest till she had gone. At 4  
Louise Davidson + also honey-potted by Dick Moran  
Louise stayed till 6:30 p.m. + left for Memphis.  
Still agreed such a night.

19.7.6. Sunday

To church with The Schumanns. Large congregation  
turns by 12 p.m. tired - lay down for 1 1/2 hours +  
visited my afternoon! ashamed of myself.  
accomplished nothing!

Very fine day - Sun hot

19.7.7. Monday

windiest heat,  
very hot with washed curtains off. Reading swap at  
S. Petal's - 5 members. Real little women! Very good  
meeting!

July 19<sup>th</sup>

very hot - no rain

19.7.8. Thursday

Zoney on to Rebek for small shopping. called  
on Mikki in new apt. Very nice - home 4:11.  
little boy Sarah. For tea The Schumanns were great. +  
Read 4 Q.D. story to them - talked about summer.  
Very enjoyable.

19.7.9. Friday

Zoney is clear. Arm still sore. Sylvia says she is  
leaving me tomorrow, won't come on Monday

Visit from Sylvia very nice.

19.7.10. Saturday

Such a day! Full of cold - went to Ingraham's got  
2 medicines. Long rest after mangia lunch. Sylvia  
told about Reading Group. The Schumanns concerned.  
Ellen back from Hospital with injured toe. To  
Widder to see me - Preparing medicine & advice!!

Windy but fine

19.7.11. Monday

Early to Idora to Shop. Good work visit from  
Sylvia about my will. Good mail from Bob  
Horley, John Knobels. At 3 P.m. to Reading Group at  
Mrs. Colvin's. 5:15 pm. Home early - Solitary. Much  
much fatigue - Bed in good time - 9:15

Fine day.

19.7.12. Tuesday

Warm.  
Very 8 a.m. Put up clean curtains with Karen + friend  
But 1 P.m. very quiet day. 2 Paper-setter from  
Cornelia Prints

July 20<sup>th</sup>

Still hot.

19.7.3 Friday

Soreb failed! too bad. To Karasim & also very  
domestic. Good mail box from Hester - waited  
my P.M. Waited for Barbara - who didn't turn up.

19.7.4 Saturday

Very painful. Visit from possible maid.  
Najie older friend of Zemah. Longest P.M.  
At 4 P.M. long call from Nine Chalfont - Waller too  
much. Blade not threatened by anyone except Agnes.  
Still here. I am much handicapped.

19.7.5 Sunday

Still a bit cold. Prisons in the house. Visit from  
Sylvia & Ruth Schwan. Put off words at 4.  
Letter deferred. This is no life! Taking my  
medicines religiously. Visit from ~~Sylvia~~ to nine.

Friday Sunshine

19.7.6 Saturday

Kept cold all day especially in B.M. To see Nine -  
at 2:30 to Rebekah to shop. Very tiring afternoon -  
Read See - etc. waited my p.m.

Unhappy day - until 19.7.7 Wednesday  
Domestic 8.30 A.M. Paper from P.M. only. Very  
quiet day. Waited my afternoon no  
visitors - very rest in p.m. cards - in evening  
how in my mind. Karan & count but up  
my clean curtains! They do look nice!

July 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Early on to Rebekah - first Avery's Then Bob S. Took me  
down on his car. Back before 11. Rest. Feeling V. tired.  
See alone. Call from Sylvia 6.30 11 nearly 6. Game  
upstrip with Avery to town. wrote one letter - it  
Beg latrine.

19.7.4 Sunday

Spent no time - very dull & very warm  
Visit from Sylvia at 3:30. Pleasant  
Elden to see me for short while - arm very  
sores & swollen - very sore & sorely!

19.7.5 Monday

Cold & rainy but somewhat better. Visit from  
Bob Schwan in P.M. Monday afternoons. Visit  
from Anne Edwards & Sylvia in P.M. Fine day -  
2 Times visited my time - lovely. Lovely  
just as from Anne.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Feeling tired all morning. Did no work. Karan  
dusted books - Don't to P.O. Paper document. Rest. At  
4 a visit from Mrs. Blakeway. L. via person she borrowed 2  
books. Stayed till 5:30. Slight evening. tired

Fine day 8.30

19.7.7 Thursday

Elden very early till 7:45 with her to Rebekah to shop,  
very warm tent important. Home late at 11:30  
Lie down. Then tea at 4 P.M. Work treated well.  
from Sylvia. Very good talk. Pleasant. Read later  
I wanted my time.

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Such a day. To church with Betty Avery & Quontrahs. Bratizing. Short rest. Cut 4 tea in the evenings. John Helen Marcano given his middle! The latter a last minute guest. Visitors left early, 5:40. very tired & sleepy by evening.

19.7.4 Monday

New maid Nasik - very good A.M. there, no gas or cold lunch. At 3 Sylvia to take a letter to me. So much green - warm out. Very depressed evening alone. Bed by 8:30.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Had a long walk - back home, 2:30 P.M. Toomuch. Very hot letter from Howard Davis. Short rest in Spare Room till 4:30 P.M. Tea late - have call from Bob Schumann - Schumann in good numbers but they leave on July 29 for 6 weeks!!!

Very warm.

19.7.6 Thursday

Early on to Keweenaw to shop - much money spent. Then to P.O. - Time & The Times (but never to Amherst) very late on news. Waylay P.W. at 8:30 to see Schumann. Strange how visitors a young man Anna! Such a young man!!

Good mail -

19.7.7 Friday Very hot!

Da P.M. Eric Berg's wife for late tea. Then visit from Howard Reed back from Hurricane. Good talk. Late. Got evening to bed early.

July 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3 Monday

Again, back but not well. 19.7.3 Monday  
Gulls in the garden - what idiot! Nothing broken but bruised. Even so dropped in Bush with hatched eggs from 3-3:50. Very quiet late p.m. A group complained of stomach pains - Feeling sorry for myself. Short visit from the Schumanns.

Very warm.

19.7.4 Tuesday

Feeling my sore arm. 1/2 hr of a day. Good work until 9:30 - helped with directions. Then made vegetable. Rest P.M. for tea three Schumanns very nice but I feel much inhibited - & home to get ready for bed, sitting in a chair not a piano.

19.7.5 Wednesday

A little fever early, then none in P.M. Still feel of cold - no appetite. Wrote letter to Bob Davis in P.M. But in other room. At 8 to Sylvia then later the Schumanns (about 100 from!) Plans for tomorrow - American Hospital - To see Eric, way too sick to travel,

19.7.6. Thursday

Very fine day. Warm. Cut early off to market - a few berries & early lunch - long afternoon (including two tennis) letter to Betty Avery (no longer) waited by time.

Clouds & changes - 19.7.7 Saturday

Bury and said all day - Cut off after 1:30 P.M. Done this & every house - they are all off!! arranged with Howard Reed for church tomorrow. On the tennis court. Very low in my mind!

July 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday.

The were from Fall. We sat all day. birthday  
No game only 2 hrs. off! Agnes complained of  
feeling ill - I carried a great deal - so did A.  
Only at times no letters. Late dinner later.  
Relaxitated by the heat. Schumann 9<sup>th</sup> long day.

No mail!

19.7.4 Wednesday

Fri early. At 8.30 with 3 Schumann & Domercan  
Hospital. Saw Dr. who thought well of arm but go  
again on bed. Ellen endlessly stayed at Hospital  
all day till 1 P.M. with public work. Uncomfortable  
P.M. Evening. Arm still painful & spite of bed rest!

19.7.5 Thursday

Fair night. At 1030 with Schumann to Amherst Hosp.  
Thorough exam by Dr. East. Excellent. Poor man. Bone  
congestion 3 or 4 days in bed - unless medicine. Home  
after complete treatment limb. all day away gone. Late  
Sylvia, Ellen & Betty Haeil setting up new account!!!

19.7.6 Saturday

A hot & uneventful day! Got early to P.O. & to see  
Naime - all closed! Hypertension? Very hot  
down after lunch. At 4 went from the beautiful  
Sylvia - hot by heat & loneliness. A  
message to Schumann about church

Very warm.

19.7.7 Sunday

To church with Howard Reed - stopped in Belknap  
bought Howard's tea; did not come. Very warm -  
many clouds. Very, very tired.

July 25<sup>th</sup>

Called on Mathews.

19.7.7 Wednesday

19.7.7 Wednesday

Schumann & Domercan Toilet mended after bright  
morning except house. Long rest. To karasim for  
Ornaments. Sylvia off at 5. bag. At 8.30 Sylvia  
& Mathew came to take me to their house to meet Dick  
Thomson - of 1970 vintage. Charming hours there.

19.7.8 Thursday

Worship for half a day. Walk A.M. Rest in P.M. Short walk  
down Sylvia with Mrs. Greenleaf 10 M. Former at Thawson  
to 31 and. Board arm sore. At 4.30 to see Schumann  
in short time. Nice. Troubled by a dog something. Well  
quite helpless. No mail. Greenwich!!

Such a day. very warm 19.7.5 Friday

Janet to clean - perhaps last time. At 3. Silver anniversary  
from Betty Gray with possible new work Ciske full time!  
Brent, <sup>old</sup> with much drive home for the best.

19.7.6 Sunday

Oneset in A.M. Then rain. WIF the Schumanns to church  
On arrival heavy rain, large crowd full of travellers.  
Saw many friends (Home by 12.30 - more rain) being  
driven down. At 4.15 (about time for tea) we were  
driven, much information, wrote my letter.

Warm day. Clear 19.7.7 Monday

Boring A.M. Reading Groups at Sylvia's - but rather  
rest - only Sylvia + Anna & I - Ann was ill last night.  
Did not read!! we talked on the balcony with lovely  
views. Ring soon - me home with car.

July 26<sup>th</sup>

Cloudy & warmish. 19.7.3. Thursday  
Still feeling my tree. 5 m. to see meetings at  
Henry house - nice tho' I think they were forced!  
To P.O. at 11:30. Quiet, lazy afternoon - read-  
ing, cards, resting. Perhaps to see me

19.7.4. Friday  
House had to clean - very useful & busy - A lot  
of work. 2 trains, letter from Shucks. much alone -  
call from Mrs. Henderson - long lie-down. House  
Repos after 8 p.m. - call from Ellen Schuman -  
then long talk with them both till after 5:30

A fair night. 19.7.5. Saturday  
very warm. Visitors: Queen, Catherine Matthew. People are  
too good. I think 7 am better. a compromised little but  
got 3 miles by myself. Read again book on Truman  
very good.

Rain A.M. but cleared. Domestic - To village.  
At 2:30 with Anne to town for Reading group. delayed  
by a puncture hole! Read in Sutherland garden - Then to  
dining - room tea. Sylvie absent - waiting for American  
friend. Very tired - bed early.

Kesten did a washing. 19.7.6. Sunday  
Early P.M. Dorothy Selby took - for tea with me at  
4:30 P.M. Detached - talked & talked. She did not  
bring a brief report suggested. Staying at  
the Avery house till next Saturday, while  
Anne goes away.

July 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday  
Dense again (she had been to 92 miles) V. domestic  
and no mail. Had lunch at C.L. not too exciting  
but nice (no working up). Rest. Tea alone made to  
many Williams. Quiet evening alone.

19.7.4. Saturday  
Sunny Day. Reproduced cloudy. Rain. Read a good  
deal. Ellens. in for a few minutes at 3:30. got a  
book. Low in my mind. Too many plans that  
cannot carry out. Form still crippled and so are

19.7.5. Sunday  
A day of kind neighbors - Queen motorcycle, the Schumans  
had wiped stuff up. Read - was tired. Windy  
outside & some clouds. The Schumans away from 11:50  
till 6:07. Tom's birds - worried about my health  
but all is better.

Fine day. Sun A.M. 19.7.6. Tuesday Wash Day!  
A m. to village - very bathing. For lunch at Kennedy  
Lodge 12+. Carson did no working A.M. At 4:30 m.  
to Avery's to tea with Betty, very friendly. Tired  
many plans ahead.

Very very warm. 19.7.7. Wednesday  
Bus A.M. ironing - things worked by Kesten.  
Very strenuous, tired. To P.C. P.C. - home Margaret.

July 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Early visit to Rehbein for heavy shopping. Picked up by the Leemings - Higginsons. Lunch alone at home. Long rest. Queenie had chicken in at 4:30. She stayed & played till after 6!! I gave her tea. The talk lassened! Still keeping my talk striped.

19.7.4 Sunday

Solitary Day, T: 11 4:45 when Richardson Farmer comes for long visit - Alice, Grand Taek. Rest of the day book & correspondence. Visited the Schumanns briefly at 4:30. Troubled.

First day of Aiske's week 19.7.5 Monday

Spent a clearing up - makes me ashamed! Bob Schumann seems. Sat 11 taking medicine & rests. First visit P.M. At 4 & visit from Louise Kaukon & Mrs. Matthus - very nice luncheon. Quiet P.M. & supper no coughing. On the mend?

19.7.6 Wednesday

Off in Betty Avery's car at 9:45 A.M. with Lydia & Louise Kaukon. Shopped in Etobicoke - back by 11:30. At P.O. a/c. from Catherine & the Times. To see if we have. Keston did all my ironing.

Cooked dinner.

19.7.7 Thursday

Betty P.M. Met Hartcutt - College - Rest. Wrote to Ellen Schumann - letter very weary. No visitors but letters P.M. Ellen Schumann

July 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Solitary day of my own choosing. No church. I hope I am recovering from my Fall. Still achy. To the open market at 10:30. No't pleasure only, not a great winter. Proprietary came in the evening. Read & wrote a letter to Phoebe. Plans in my head!

19.7.4 Monday

Walk to work board all A.M. took mail & Times!! Too much. Walk exhausted me! Saw nothing of the Schumanns. Post at P.M. tea & supper above. Letter from Lewis Curtis about the death of his wife, Catherine. Sad.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Kitchen painted - everything out. Goodbye to the Schumanns - Aiske worked well but left at 1 P.M. no rest - read - very depressed - talk with Keston who wants money, money, money! Very depressed

First Day, very warm.

19.7.6 Thursday

Busy A.M. writing to Cedar about her visit to Sudbury. Poor health long lie-down then at 3 to Rehbein (in bed) shopping. Taken down by my furnace - lucky, quiet P.M. rather "all in".

Post mail except

19.7.7 Friday - letter from Phoebe A.M. no Times for 2 days.

July 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Monday

Arrived Lee Magalhaes! Feeling still stiff from my ball. Wrote 2 letters To Stage Center & Phoenix. At 4:30 to shop w/ Robert - but home by bus. Søren says - u. nice. Perquimans aman - husband troubled - after his visit to a doctor.

19.7.4 Tuesday

Waking at 9:30 till 11:30 in - coaled (or 3 days) for me! late lunch. Rest - very tired. At 3:30 had to trim my hair. Visit from the bus. Schumans' two little girls. Rest on my bed - but early, early was tired. Worked in early bed. Confused.

19.7.5 Wednesday

This day. Feeling better. Ariele tidied my dining room. Such a business! Kitchen painted all. Painted all day permanent to see me. Painting upstairs - workmen wrote to Phoenix & Sozzi. Visit from Circle & daughter in evening. Also Kerbon & Betti!

This & had P.m.

19.7.6 Friday

To P.O. at 11. The Times & letter from Sarah - After church I go down - at 3 arranged the Table Gear at 4 P.M. written - also here Student Anna

El Schumans' came to tea! In evening up to re! The Schumanns they leave tomorrow for 7-8 days via <sup>Sozzi's</sup> Sozzi's way.

Sunday day.

19.7.7 Saturday

Out after breakfast 1) to see Sylvie but she was out!! Left "Time" Then to Lodge - Read not in!! A man! 1st Evening to see the Arays - arranging to go to church with them tomorrow.

July 31<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Domestics b. m. arrived for lunch by Armen at 12:30. No Times - no good mail. Nice lunch. Susan Hunter & Mrs. Venithere 2 guests. Honey 3 brasilian market. Surprise visit from Gwen Macmillan at 4!!! Gave her tea. She took cookies & arrived for flowers!!! Stayed more than an hour.

Sunday

19.7.4 Wednesday

To Hospital with Schumanns early on. Good report. Exercises for arm. Schooled with Bob & Bebe. P.M. Breezed for 1st time in streets. Visit from Gunnici 3:30 to 4. Then L. Beers for tea. Arm without sling, sensitive.

Heavy day!

Ariele on the job. Poor lunch. Went to down by sea boat leaves at 1:30 P.M.!! has. Matthews & here Edward in Memphis. Unsettled - v. warm in evening. Cabin & take to see re. 2 women alone in the house. Workhouse all day visitors.

19.7.5 Thursday

Heavy rain in A.M. To Sylvia's with papers A.M. Worked my day! Meant to write letters - House empty - no Schumanns, no 2 servants

By 1:17 in P.M. to my surprise

left the Arays to church -

19.7.6 Sunday

Back home in Reds car with him & Ruthie - appointments on the way. Very late lunch at home. Lie-down as I wanted. Tea alone at 4. At heavy & quiet (very short) from Howard Reed, latest - then he left for Texas!

August 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Feeling my ball. Not very active. Only at times. Sad to learn Ali is leaving us in a month! Rest. Right busy in preparation. Went to Seta. Felt frustrated & melancholy. No one upstairs.

19.7.4. Thursday

Rather a solitary day. Better from quiet. Wash Day!! Gained. Mrs. Hammarberg to say goodbye at 1 P.M.! Rest. Arm still stiff & painful. Doing my exercises. Read. Read old letters. Selma's both to see me for 20 mins.

19.7.5. Friday

Total day. Circle did not appear. This is distressing me. I was pleased, upset, Kashan "in the know" thus. Heathers took me to Baker & Sons - originally nice! She came & talked with me & I told her my troubles. Oh! In a solution to my domestication!

19.7.6. Saturday

A wanted day! To church with Mr. Harrel - long service. Home & lunch - stand-up lunch - long for lie down. Wanted the rest of my day! Shower on me.

Suit a day!

19.7.7. Monday  
Visit for Squera w/A on. Then car carried from USA late last. Twisted P.C. + 4 papers on. At 1-2pm. Visited the village. Eggs - then to bookshop for copy. No meeting w/ Rurality group. Busy but triumphant! The Reading Group, today.

August 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Cloudy.  
L. busy in the house - 2 papers. Rest. Feeling my "face" - At 2:30 L Baker most shopping. Schwans arrived & came to see me - They called Pugh's home to hear she has just died! What a home coming in them - poor dear.

19.7.4. Friday

Felt like today, very warm. Still feeling lame. No walks - only twice. No callers. Both - but we telephone. Late visit from Legebon with cake much wrapped up! Outlook still bleak for any outing.

19.7.5. Saturday

Keselvanta the molar. Tied back. Cleared little - of early-ish cooked beans. Arm Elbow for long morning visit - very, very nice. Lie down for 1½ hrs. Call from hus. Carroll offering to invite me to supper tomorrow

Free Spring Day

19.7.6. Monday (Sunday!) Domestic as in most. With Bryant Harrel to church including daughter & grandsons went to Principio! Long wait after church. Letter note from Norah's on, at 3 to Burns in Reading Group + 4/11 present but S. Yahman. Very nice meeting, 2 new members.

Very warm! Friday 19.7.7. Tuesday

Very twice & Bank later 4 P.M. Good clean in house all day. Steel - good 1:50 i.L. Bony - Bonk dermish

August 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Wore sun about Pengouhi - Genet to clean. Very  
1 domestic. No Times! Very rest p.m. Tea at 4-  
Then at 4:30 long visit from Arthur Stratton - till nearly  
6:15. In evening I said a short visit to the  
Schumanns. Much there > changes.

A heavy day - 19.7.4. Saturday

Confined in the house. No news on Sat!!! Herbert  
long to receive, tea at 4:30. Hall + daughter at 3:45  
t. 11:5.30. Great talk. Very, very fatigued - suspended  
early.

Fine day

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with Catherine Mathews met her at her  
home. Small audience. Saw Dr. Black & wife.  
Rest of p.m. after stand-up lunch - To the Harrells  
by car to meet Mr. Van Vort. Very nice time and  
parents from Mr. Van Vort, brother, from.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Empty day with most part. No mail. Cloudy but  
no rain. Rest. Wrote letter to Sarah Miller on  
(1) Sylvia 2) Avery - about tomorrow - research jobs  
postponed till Thursday. Wrote & gave -  
Confused!!

Fine day warm -

19.7.7. Wednesday

Domestic 8 a.m. 2 letters - trees - lit read  
again "The tent has to stand by itself" &  
Windows exposed by it. Rest 2 P.M.  
17° at 9 P.M. night!!

August 4<sup>th</sup>

A good night but still 19.7.3 Saturday stiff from fall  
a completely domestic P.M. - 2 Times only. Rest  
At 3 K see Agnes about Pengouhi's funeral. Back  
for tea - Very tired. Arms still very sore.

warm. 19.7.4 Sunday.

Ellen S. for few moments in P.M. lovely day.  
Rest in P.M. wrote Lewis Austin, etc. for Sylvia. At  
3:45 visit from Anne Edmonds with jelly! Tillie  
P.M. Tired & troubled -

warm bright day - 19.7.5 Monday

First full day (Cerebral + new rule - working a.m.  
hard work. To P.C. 2 visitors, letter from Sylvia + card  
from Bill Schumann. Rest P.M. Cerebral's half day. Read my  
late from Catherine Mathews - late tea. Still will get up  
Catherine's slope. Visit from Cerebral & wife at 7 P.M.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Windy day but fine. To Harrison Babcock etc. 12 P.M.  
2 Times - no letters. Long rest in P.M. feeling my gears  
Sullivan, P.M.

Fine day - warm + 19.7.7. Thursday under.

Left Elmore Hospital (inc. British Council -  
Answer letter - signed a letter on behalf of home  
by 11:15. A fine day

August 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Am still rose. To church - waited my time.  
Wrote no letters. Rest. At 2:50 to market (open)  
then to see Bob Hayes - nice visit. home by 4:30  
Evening upstairs to see possible maid Mrs  
Schmans. Pleasant time - dances & cards.

19.7.4. Monday

Wrote A.M. with <sup>Nancy</sup> Karpke to cover. Again pulled  
16m daughter telephone. lunch date + Dodo.  
<sup>house</sup> Garage left at 4:30 P.M. Toilets up bed. Tea alone -  
bird walk & plans for the week. Telephoned to  
Worrell. Good mail - 3 times, heard from ~~Actor~~ Sarah.

Bury P.M.

19.7.5. Tuesday

To the Books & Home Gay Hair Cut - To P.O. only an  
answer from Sister, Visit from Ann Edmund - At  
3 to church with Dan. Good purchases home by  
teatime. Waited late P.M. - washing! All in!

19.7.6. Thursday

Disturbed night - broken sleep up between. Off at  
9:15 to Anne's - left her, Sylva & Tunis brand & shop at  
the till - talking but awaiting! Home by 11:30 A.M. To  
P.O. a Trivia time! long, long wait in p.m. after.  
Saw the blindly car for last shopping. cloudy.

19.7.7. Friday

A fly call from 3 q/m with new dog - Bury P.M.  
No mail A.M or P.M.屏风! Wrote my  
time. Saw no one. Home! Bed at 9:30

August 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Am still more. Only fair night. Domestic - 2 Times  
lunch at 10 A.M. Not too good! Short Rest. To  
Kebek for heavy shopping for tomorrow. hurried P.  
funeral - too much - waited my evening. Didn't  
work here - P.'s funeral. saw Mr. Gunn day

19.7.4. Tuesday

Very clear again here! Chiro - very hot day. Again  
shows signs of age - Walk A.M. Rest in P.M. Nancy  
good work. At 5 called Brown Herbert about  
Sunday tea. Ellen sent me bread & medicine. Again  
here the night visit from Karsten.

Very warm

19.7.5. Wednesday <sup>Cleared the</sup> frag - A.M.  
Heribon very busy - dusting books etc. Made complete.  
The Books much in evidence. Zigmel got my hair. Little from  
Anne Darrow + Roger. Tired. Rest. At 6 went outside  
with Catherine Mathews decent washing! Later visit from  
Eg - husband girl who lives in Arnold apt!

Big Bay.

19.7.6. Thursday

A.M. Cabin busy with preparing weekend food.  
Rest in p.m. Her tea. At 6 to Campfire - huge classes  
graduating. Don rest, left for home. To K. Lodge at 8 - Then  
large company - garden. Then supper made very late  
left for home at 10:30 with Ann Edmunds - all in!!

Friday

19.7.7. Saturday

Hectic - Domestic 3 times To P.O. ~~no~~ go  
Did not lie down. Tired. Twice to Chiro for mail.  
To mail today!! Please!

August 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Very dear against here. Early P.M. Only the Edmonsons at P.O. wrote the lines. Rest at 2:50 Shows + Friend Gardner + Mrs. Harvey to tea. Friend see Mr. Garrison in old Barnum house. Very Society pleasant tea. Remembering old days.

present 19.7.4 Wednesday

Craig went till 1:30 P.M. a blessing. Cloudy day with some showers - wrote to Greta P.M. Saturday day till 5 P.M. with from Arthur & Marianne Wadsworth till nearly 2. very, very nice + a complete surprise! They have Reinst. by R.C. till 27 1950-53. WHITMAN

19.7.5 Thursday

Worn Day. I hasten to work. To see C. heathers at 1:30 Rest of the bush wrote by telephone alone. At 6:15 AM brought me food from town - Good friends. Visit from the lake downstairs at 8:30 P.M. a darling.

retired 19.7.6 Saturday

Melancholy day - perfect! out to library + residential A quiet day, Scanty bush - 1 egg + pieces trout, long tail bi-clown. Solitary + rather depressed - no visitors

19.7.7 Sunday

To church with the Amerys - were nice. I feared there were no one. Good short sermon. Large audience. Friends saw me home. Went + rest. Wrote while P.M. The rain free day -

August 8<sup>th</sup>

small rainstreaks early. 19.7.3 Wednesday 2:50 - 4  
Domestic. wrote K. Wright. Ali got my paper.  
Lynet by Rathjens - his down interrupted by hers.  
Garrison about the Gardner. Feeling very  
depressed - lived on lapa + some yogurt!  
A quiet a bath at 9:30!! his. bathtub for ice!!

Alone A.M.

19.7.4 Thursday.  
Stocking up for first time in a month. I hasten to help  
me dress. Domestic letters + papers. Hand at K.L. - In  
the first time in weeks. See alone. Then a long visit  
from Louis Brown. Wrote to Steele. Radio  
proprietor Nixon will resign tomorrow!!

Heavy rain storm

19.7.5 Friday all night  
rain etc. till P.M. Distracted + miserable - Ann  
Edmonson hit me a cab! Visit from C. brothers p.m.  
with batteries. Such good friends. Paid carbon  
2:50 T. to Read. Only noise pictures from Eleanor Wynn  
but NOT me! depressed!

19.7.6 Sunday.

Fine Day. To church with the Edmonsons. Long wait after  
words + sweets for young girls. Home by 12:30 +  
short rest. A 2 letters to Bob Hardy + Dorothy Roth  
visit from Sylvia - she off tomorrow to Island! That  
Ellen would return. No sign of her + family (they may come  
later)

No Reading Group -

19.7.7 Monday  
Worn rainy. Busy A.M. Read + wrote paper. Short  
rest - in the Syria case from WSTA, nothing  
not satisfactory. Everyone's planning on flying to Liberia!  
Bed early - very sleepy.

August 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday

Left arm still painful - A quiet time - dimless A.M.  
a piece of cheese - wrote a letter to Clare van Vucht  
short visit from Kirk home back from N.Y. P.M.  
evening snow. The Schneiders for  $\frac{1}{2}$  hours.  
Depressed all day.

19.7.4 Friday

Went to clean - good mail - book from Jackie Clement. Got a P.O. - for first time - feeling "new"  
written P.M. In evening to see Ellen Schneiders  
on business. Back by 9:15 P.M.

wrote Greta.

19.7.5 Saturday

Sick today! Rainy A.M. Alone for breakfast & all A.M.  
Kerbon got his summer coat (cleaned) from Bobek. Short  
rest after light house. Then tea for Richard & Ridge  
Reel till 6 P.M. Such good talk they brought me tea!  
Feeling "all in" by 7 - rather early bed.

19.7.6 Monday

Very A.M. Very good mail 3 times letters. Short break  
at 2:45 with Anne to Reading group - 5 of us. Albert  
Bylwe, Shirley - met at home of her member - home  
with the Schneiders, whom we met in Bobek.  
Then for a group after supper. Very nice!

Received early P.M. 19.7.7 Tuesday  
To the upper village for food purchases.

August 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Fine warm day  
Went to clean as usual. Good mail at 10:45.  
Met Foster Kersten & Sophie - great talk - a good  
holiday in h.s. London & Copenhagen. In evening  
an hour's visit from Gunn heathie. Why?  
Tired.

19.7.4 Saturday

Perry A.M. cleaned the bridge. Normal on Saturday  
but in & out down. Met Jackie Clement. Book  
about Virgin Woolly Bob Schneiders' new breed - 48.  
Feeling my sense - No energy.

19.7.5 Sunday

Wet & day! No church - Domestic A.M. wrote to  
Betty Kouday am. solitary lunch at 4:15 over & tea  
with Louise & Rodene Dawson. Very nice. Kerbon  
very helpful in working up! Uninvited!  
Very tired & sleepy by evening. had early -

Fine day

19.7.6 Monday

Very A.M. No mail of any kind. Kerbon busy. Short  
rest - recall when I remembered I did not make  
Giga in tea. At 2:55 I called telephone to  
Bobek shopping - very satisfactory. Visit from  
Betty Avery - & tea - nice - quite unexpected

Showers in A.M.

19.7.7 Wednesday

Latitude fine weather. Warm. Alone all day - No  
To Annie's for tea & biscuits - home by 5 P.M.

August 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Early on to Kitch. Champs at Kuraad's - Spent a lot of money. All got my mail - 2 times. Long ret. Mrs. Matthews call. returned book. Went from Alan's sister, visiting me & George on Aug. 17.

19.7.4. Sunday

Heavily domestic D.m. Early brush alone. For tie Sophie & Leibnitz. Long talk - Mrs. Hall & family visited. V. warm. Entertained by book *contingua Wolfe* by Quentin Bell - sent by Jackie Clement

19.7.5. Monday

Kitchen leaves, clearing - upholstered - rings etc. Sylvia here or her idle! Short rest. To Bubee for shopping and stamps at long last. Home again 4.25. Very warm. South - north wind.

Fine day 19.7.6. Wednesday

Kitchen, heavy cleaning (no paper!) P.M. Early to 11 6.30 P.M. Sega Kurasu for tea brush tree. Evening, up to Silvano about visit from Greta tomorrow. ~~Anyways they own bedroom~~ - perhaps until

19.7.7. Thursday

Dinner with the Anrys - on the porch. \$+8!!

August 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

To church with the Anrys & Gwen Hartmiles - late brush. To open market for brushes. At 5 over unexpected visit from the Gardners - they go to Ireland & will come to me Saturday, the 18th. It was good to see them.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Left P.O. 2 Times. Rather driven. Wrote to Virginia Allen - brought P.M. lonely p.m. Reading Q. Bell on Virginia Wolfe. In evening short visit from the Schramms.

Fine day of sun

19.7.5. Wednesday

Kitchen against to P.O. Saw Tim & Karen & then I went to the library to welcome Sylvia back from holiday. at home a call (4 m) from Mrs. ~~Yates~~ - nice creature & nearly noon. Heard from Bill Hartman. Tea alone - no visitors

Great day.

Message from Sister by phone to Schramms. Searched 3 P.M. hopefully to see Rev. Bob S. down here (steel!! much talk - lovely parents from Santa Barbara plane left at 6 to meet Eda. They coming "in secret" on Saturday

Edna 9.20

19.7.7. Friday

Very quiet evening - Reading Jackie's book again! very quiet P.M.

August 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Monday

Busy at home D.m. To P.O. & to see Berlin who was away. Rest. At 2:40 to Beltek - bell in bedroom short right hand arms. Sleepy evening. Talking away to myself. Wrote Sarah D.m.

19.7.4 Tuesday

Cool. Rain A.M. P.M. - Zeng got my mail & Times from Greta. Foster Afghan long tails - too much false courage about Azizah - troubled by phone call. To Schuman in the evening. They recommend Isakhan as my servant

Fine weather.

19.7.5 Wednesday

Isakhan very busy in the house. Out to P.O. dull Post. Short rest after lunch. Visit from Sylvia & then Mrs. Mathews. Later Ann with a bag of bread which I failed to pay for. But I telephoned successfully at 7 & promised to refund!!

Fine sunny day.

19.7.6 Friday

Busy early P.M. with letter to Sylvia but P.M. after the Twins + a letter. Rest. to Heart 2 sleeps. Then supper to the Schumans - good visit.

Some clouds - fine day 19.7.7 Saturday  
Eliza busied about preparing meals - long empty P.M. after reading etc.

August 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Kefrizi all day. Quiet D.m. To P.O. & to see Berlin about a successor to Ali in the house. Rest. At 3 to Schuman villa up to shop. After dinner to see Schumanns - with problems. his brother followed me there. Away by 9:15.

19.7.4 Wednesday

Heavy rain all day & evening, with the Schumanns to the American Hospital. Last visit till 8. Andrew pleased. Bill brought well back. Shopped in the rain. Difficult. Hard at home. The Twins & husband often. Went to Elizas system. Continued heavy rain all P.M. evening.

19.7.5 Thursday

Busy D.m. Heavy, heavy rain storm at 11:30 & round water in garden. Zeng got my mail - post - 2 letters, Times & the Times. Short rest. At 5 both Grand came + stayed till then. Stayed till 16:45 (?) waiting for her husband - such a visit!! Good talk. wrote 2 letters -

19.7.6 Saturday

Fine day. Busy. Hoping to shop in Beltek with Schumanns but no luck. They didn't go. 20 lie-down Ale P.M. planned tea for Greta & Edna. They came at 3:40 P.M. Good talk. Friends. I wish she would come to a long visit alone.

To church with Edmunds 19.7.7 Sunday

Long wait in church. (Note) Rego to upstairs now (in my black purse). Very warm, unpleasant talk with Rego about key to upstairs

August 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Again w. Pruey. I also! To see Betty Avery P.M.  
ran into Mrs. Goodwin's Pab! Best early. Augusta  
made cake P.M. - left at 4. Striped D.M.  
long-sleeve again from Mrs. Hutchinson why?

19.7.4. Thursday

Wet all day - but no rain - Trouble again w. cypresses  
no table. Magic here all A.M. over. lunch at  
1:45 P.M. & short rest. Torta Sylva Tuscan -  
very nice. Talked of summer. To see the Schmans  
briefly. Worried about cypresses & sunbeams

Cloudy day 19.7.5. Friday

Early at home - Zephyne got mail - The Times letters  
from Cornelius & Sarah. At 11:30 Louis Garrison &  
I left to see - with taxi. To new hotel for lunch. Fine  
views from roof. however, 2140. Rest. 3410 for tea &  
talk.

Fine A.M. Sun. 19.7.6. Saturday

To church with the Schmans. Very good sermon but long.  
I approached the minister. home with the Schmans at 12 P.M.  
very short rest. At 4 I had to call. off to England on  
Wednesday. An apartment needed. Union. Good ticket to  
him. Everybody is off - leaving!

Storm in the Moshant 19.7.7. Monday. Fine day  
afternoon too much to sit down. At 3 P.M. to  
see Betty Avery in the - heat. Some old red  
letters to her. Home at 6 P.M. for quiet time.

August 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Showers D.M. but they didn't last. Domestic to P.O.  
Rest. Then to Bubel to shop. Saw Alan Hutchinson &  
family in car. Good - bye - met the Goodwins. Very  
kind & clever in evening. Treated cake & planned  
2 days of visitors.

19.7.4. Friday

Zephyne away. I had a very domestic morning. Made comfortable  
no more except old observer. Wrote 2 letters - Betty (Goodwin)  
& Bentara. Windy & cool. Long rest. In evening to see the  
Schmans 2 hr. Zephyne took down all my curtains.

19.7.5. Saturday

Fine Day. Ann Edmonds & daughter called for  
me to go to Bubel to shop. A good deal - good  
shopping. Dinner in. Long rest. Tea time and  
as always P.M. Read & meditated.

Fine Day this morning

19.7.6. Monday clouds  
To shopping Union. Good mail. 1) letter from Sylvia &  
writing from - a daughter's marriage. At  
2:30 with Ellen in 136 to Reading Camp at  
home without umbrella. In evening  
visited the Schmans' good talk

Windy fine day 19.7.7. Tuesday

Early working in bathroom. Washed my day. Did not  
go out except at 2:30 to Hairdressing to find place  
closed. Wanted her day - beautiful weather

August 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Busy day. Began to clean tile H. newspaper from P.O. At 12:50 Cornelio Roberts arrived - nice creature. Took her to lunch at C.L. Back home - much talk - Herbert home for tea - they left at about 5:30. Plans in the air.

19.7.4. Saturday

Warms out all day. No mail available - all 13 m. Working on curtains, Zenith case + set up 3 m living room. Visit from Sylvia & Ellen - feeling very dear. Telephone from Ellen Hall via Ellen Schumann.

19.7.5. Sunday

A perfectly beautiful day of sunshine. I joined the Edmonds at 9:30 to go to church with them. A long wait when I arrived. Spoke with the Edmonds both alone - very cordial. Finished the book "The Recluse" or Justice by Archibalds

19.7.6. Tuesday

Early on into Castle away to shop in Beaufort. Very nice & her. Had lunch. Good rest in P.M. To library before tea. Return at 4:15 had dinner. Rather wanted p.m. After this. Fine weather all day.

(Tomorrow)

Busy A.M. at home 19.7.7. Wednesday all day. W. brought my mail & newspapers! great P.M. Rather neglected day. Played solitaire worked in P.M. very depressed. Found train station closed! Boxes away!!

August 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Such a good day. D.M.V. domestic planning. Short rest. At 3:15 Edmund & Frank Gardner arrived. Long talk. Tea at 4 P.M. At 5 o'clock Hiram walking. Then car to Carlton Hotel - drinks on balcony. Then charming dinner & much good talk. They are ~~such~~ dear!

Such a day!

19.7.4. Sunday

Very busy. Came up church. To Lison village for purchases - my first long journey - Only home as 11. back. At 4 Ellen & Hiram had a long visit till after 5. most interesting. Light supper & early bed.

Formerly summer day! 19.7.5. Monday

Sunshine & no wind. Domestic A.M. H. Times from P.O. Short Rest. Reading Groups at C. - Heather 6 - Ann, 2 SS, Sylvia, Catherine & Mrs. Gilmour. Very nice. Quiet evening.

Fine day, no wind early 19.7.6. Wednesday

A.M. wrote letter to Sylvia. Mail only at times & check acknowledged. Early P.M. to sleep in Wilson. good rest - cards, & many thoughts & plans. To see the Schumanns at 8:15. Good talk. They are helping me with my purchases - laid 1 card friends.

Fine A.M. sunshine (A.G.) 19.7.7. Thursday C.K. Domestic A.M. no mail. Fine Day. Sunshine very quiet P.M. Rest and reading.

August 19<sup>th</sup>

1973. Sunday

To church with The honest Mrs. Hecht. Saw the nice Gardner's there. They sat with me - huge crowd - Race with the Schumanns. Foster (unprompted) H. Stratton & Sellen both S. v. nice. Tired. Early I had heard Hilary Burdette - a strange new thing

1974. Monday

Another day with Angels - cleaning, washing, put up curtains at entrance to P.O., huge mail & letters & "no time" Plans for tomorrow. At 8 P.M. Goodbye to Ellen & Elizabeth. Heard from Ralphs who are coming here in Sept.

Fancy summer day! 1975. Tuesday  
To P.O. & other offices A.M. Grabbing with my books - much good order - Rest. Then to see Agnes for tea after brief visit from Ruth about last visit.  
This visit. 2nd of much better - wants to come to work for me - Saturday & Friday 22-23? Perhaps!

Fine day - pleasant 1976. Thursday  
Through mail was found. Very interesting. A card from Bruno & The Paper Sheet met at 2:40 to Bebe & a hair-cut. Ellen to see me at 5 as I was having tea. Tired - sleepy. Bed at 9.

Fine day - sun & cool 1977. Friday In P.M.  
short call on George - found him alone. Message left, about church (Sunday) no real call. The next day mine - failed to make the most of it. In evening worked by "clip" papers in garden - took less down stairs!

August 20<sup>th</sup>

Good night again

1973. Monday  
B. batequing day. At 9:30 to Heron to shorts, disappearance. Her the P.O., heard from Eleanor Lupton a due letter. After lunch a rest, then huge shopping at Babbie. Frittered the evening away - A Bath.

What a day!

1974. Tuesday Shampoo Kebab  
Early on to Bebe & Shops - thoroughly bathed & bath at 10. Judge - good, long rest. Visited Society Sylvia - Both Schuman to call for 2 hours. Ellen 26<sup>th</sup> off to N.S.B. Read Time all evening - A terrible number about Nixon & the abdication. The Phelps

1975. Wednesday

Great domestic upturn with Herbert & Raynor - very busy all a.m. No mail of any kind! Long rest. Letter writing after tea - & some reading - wrote Eleanor Lupton. Sleepy evening.

1976. Friday

A.m. very domestically. Paper only from P.O. Rest, wrote 2 letters. George & Phoebe. Evening visit from B. Schumann. Winded & tired - helped with light - a comfort. Bed finally after Schumann left. Went out & kind friends to home.

To see George 8 m. 1977. Saturday

Arranged about tomorrow. Fine Day Sun. I must meet Betty at 9:40 plus to go to church with her. This was a very quiet day - & I wasted much of my day. I was exhausted & yet...

August 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Wash Day, and Drawing Day by Agrip & me!  
Busy. From mail - Short rest. Then ironing -  
Wrote down column - Did not go out after  
noon "Variable" weather - Warm.

Observe the mess!

19.4.17 Wednesday (old age!)  
very warm. Busy. To Herson village only for food.  
P.O. buy the Times. Get the Sylvia Times. For her  
with German (her idea & car) to see Nixon - very  
inviting P.M. - feeling my scars.

Very warm

19.7.5. Thursday

Busy 10 a.m. To P.O. went from 2 who were here in  
1969 same? bought Sylvia. Short rest. To Herson  
Market for food. Quiet p.m. after tea - Read  
book about Nixon - what a story!

19.7.6 Saturday

An empty day! Fair weather. Food more.  
Lester away so I had the time to myself. In the  
evening Schumann were back from a trip to the  
beach near the Black Sea.

To church with Betty again

19.7. Sunday

sun lotion. Short lie-down - visited my P.M.  
Should have written letter. long! Visit from the  
friendly mountain people. The weather very warm.

August 22<sup>nd</sup>

On Full Day

19.7.3. Wednesday

To Herson for early shopping. Heard from Ann Edwards.  
At 2 P.M. into Herkane to town in Wisconsin. To  
Layman's bookstore, Shows by Agrip, batteau. Then to  
Bitters (no ice cream!) In evening 6 miles west  
with Schumann -

19.4.17 Thursday

Busy 8 a.m. with Hennigh to wake me up. A long  
business. To P.O. office - paper time. Back late 1 P.M.  
Short rest. Sylvia writing with much talk.  
Very tired. bed fairly early.

Busy 8 a.m.

19.7.5. Friday

at 11 to P.O. 1 Paper letter from Schuch Riga at  
Thessaloniki down Agrip at 2 P.M. short rest.  
Then tea & delicious cookies. Heavy rain at 5 P.M.  
Re-read Trilly! Shall I have it for the Reading  
Group? Yes, I think so.

19.7.6 Sunday

To church with the Schumann. Bro't home a visitor - new  
unrest in the Hospital. Rain in P.M. first we got home.  
Late dinner from Thiem & Rest.

No meeting today

19.7.7. Monday

Vacation! To Beele with Elena many purchases!  
Then to P.O. late - 1 P.M. + 2 papers all late. Very  
very warm day. Short rest. Tea alone, hardly.  
Read old stories, deemed of past pleasures  
then very ready to go bed! The bed love me!

August 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.73. Thursday

Boring A.M. Domestic. At 11:15 to see Mrs. Matthews at Tag. Leonie. Invited her to Reading Group, coffee - nice visit. 2 papers P.O. long, Post. dictated by P.M. away - phone on us! Too many thoughts.

19.74. Friday

Windy day of sunshine. Zenith failed. Boring - good mail but no Pines. Sybil to see me P.M. Melinda & long visit in P.M. with books. wrote to Bett Smith. In evening called to Park Schenck & long visit till 10 P.M.

wrote note to Selma

19.75. Saturday

1/2 off here till after lunch - good work. with Betty Barnall to shop in Still - good. Post. Wrote by P.M. night to Rose with letters. Evening visit from Ann Edwards about lunch tomorrow with them & Sonja Davison - after church.

19.76. Sunday

Disturbed at night & early A.M. with business, up to see Ellen - recommended new car - To church just the same! survived! had only cold rice & Bloody Mary soup in town - Ellen come too. Finished & home - Anna & the two boys - back with Ellen home.

Very, very warm.

19.77. Tuesday

Stachday. laundry only. laundry done by servant ~~no~~ downstairs

August 24<sup>th</sup>

19.73 Friday

Zenith & clear  
I cleaned the bridge D.m. To P.O. no Pines! Time  
lunch alone. Decided to go to Belk for 1) (page 2)  
addments. Very satisfactory. I wanted. On  
arriving home at 4 had tea with Sylvia & Gwen. They  
stayed one hour. Home & had late tea at 5:30!!

19.74. Saturday

Lovely summer day. Early (9:40) to Belk to get  
food for my tea tomorrow. Stevens for E.T.S. had by 11  
light lunch at home - long rest. To everyone for  
Whitmans. message. Tea & empty evening - tired.  
Prepared tea for tomorrow.

Big day

19.75. Sunday

To church with the Edmonds. Short lunch with them  
Johns the Davisons (host & hostess) & 2 young Edwards -  
Then bush at the Park Hotel. Coffee at The Roomy  
The Davisons - very nice & sociable. Home by 5:40 P.M.  
Quiet P.M. & evening.

19.76. Monday

Ruth & the Edwards to shop in Belk early. No  
mail but post letter no card from Gret. For the  
Sybil back from her foreign vacation - 2 weeks -  
good visit. much cooler. Some rain - A  
touch of autumn.

Very warm

19.77. Wednesday

Boring A.M. Sybil - Tim & Sy. back from Gret.  
Very quiet P.M. & evening. Reading plans -  
warm - all day.

August 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Busy day - Domestic all A.M. Heard from home Darrow, who may be coming here. Long rest. At 3 to Avery (not at home) then Ruth Hardy & friends Arrived for long talk - bad news of several friends. Evening reading HQD's letters

19.7.4. Sunday

A tiring but happy day, with the Edmonds to church early (first time in 5 weeks!) Foster a group of friends: Bob Hardy, Bob Schuman, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Whitman of Berlin & Sylvia. very animated; here from 4-6:30 P.M. Tired but contented.

19.7.5. Monday

Very hot again. Busy A.M. with letterbox to P.O. & postshop - Good luck - Kest. At 4:15 visit from Sylvia - Talking domesticities - Foster. Late tea then supper alone - Dally Schuman - Sylvia volunteers to call for her - 3 Times.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Busy day. To town via Bebek & taxi (in water) twice expensive every time. 8:15 hr to taxi store, by 11:15 P.M. trip to Bebek to purchase bad chicken. Home in tea. Many thots - Foster responds to return here today. Will see her tomorrow?

Cloudy P.M.

19.7.7. Thursday

Fine day - rain. Wind & sleep - one from U.S.A. & the other Greta's from London. Quiet P.M. walk to Sarab - very fine. Visit to Betty Avery called off for tomorrow -

August 26<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

To church with Schumans - Dungereophis service! (burned!) late home. Headache in S. car with us. At 3 to Open Market - translate 4:30. At 5:30 till 7!! this has hiccup! temps in consequence - very late supper -

No zinc again. 19.7.4. Monday

drives me wild! Very. To village, paid Bill & called for mail - 2 times a letter from Sarah. Walked at 1 P.M. to Sylvia's for 1st Reading Group meeting - Ann, Catherine Matthew, Sylvia & I. much interest here. Return - told Bob Schuman to see me at 8:30

19.7.5. Tuesday

Very warm. Early out to Hasan village for food. Absolutely back breaking on way home. Start back at 3:30 a long visit from Selma Rizzi here on vacation. She left at 6 P.M. So many evening with many thoughts.

What a day!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Someon asked by Schumans to go to town. Happy to come instrument "guitar!" late morning - wood from Greta - a cool, cool, cool Saturday, late return home. Schumans病者 - alone - worked up - long rest. Fully plans & works!

Cooler

Letter to Chen from letter \$2 81. 99. Busy A.M. At 3 P.M. to Betty Avery's house and then Justice on walls - for a long time - no other guests. Home by 6 P.M.

19.7.7. Friday

August 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

A quiet day - weather done. Domestic B.Ms. plans. Letter from Canada - & nice. wrote to Stearns U. Rest. Then huge shopping trip in Bubel. Too much spent. Quiet evening reading and Diary. A quiet day.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Early to Bubel & no time for domestic shopping. letter from Dorothy Port & Sarah - wrote Sarah P.M. Called at library for fiction Great Expectations Read Pamela Pimm on Sunday, which I had forgotten

Wet rain! ~~about~~ 19.7.5 Wednesday

A lazy day for Decline which she regrets. Went to P.C. letter from friend Scott! no paper. But shot wasted my time - Rest & played solitaire.

~~about~~ 19.7.6. Thursday

Cloudy day. Early on to Bubel (9:15 A.M.) to shop. Time only. Cuban must needed preparation. Cards a Times - all in - long lie-down - Visit - dinner Sylvia at 5:30 - Got Bennett's Oldwives' Tales from Bubel - In Reading group. Late visit from Sylvia.

Cooler. Some rain. 19.7.7. Saturday

wanted to go shopping but - at 10 A.M. Sylvia arrived having come back yesterday. Nice thing! The houses well, very kind to me & race men. much cooler.

August 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8. Tuesday

A quiet day in many ways. P.C. from tonic Davies wrote 2 letters - M. Scott to Virginia Allen - Evening to see Schumann about his departure & the visit to the Davises.

Cloudy summer day.

19.7.4 Wednesday

Early on to Town for my batteries - back by 11 - 2 Times very tired - long lie-down. At 3:40 Herbert home appeared. Stayed for tea. Invited me to lunch on Sunday. Evening read "Great Expectations" by Dickens - determined w/ it.

Very warm.

19.7.5 Thursday

Another cold & blossom with! Rain. Stayed in and lazed. Took a pill - bought P.M. Telegraph by mail no times, but Times Sylvia bought. night talk. took my temperature half a point. Received why a cold? Normal

19.7.6 Saturday

8:30 A.M. waited for Sylva - she came with her friend Edie! To restaurant in Henderson. Home in car. Then M. I prepared tea & lay two with her Sylvia. Hard work. Dear Sylva how sweet I love her. Shape the world too tired. I was dead beat by 6 P.M. Bed!

19.7.7. Sunday

To church with Avery - back latish - time wasted by day - rest. Early clouds - little all clear. No visitors.

August 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Windy To Lison for groceries shopping. P.O.  
Rest. Went to see Icicle Bay about all's measure.  
At 4:30 United Singers -!! out on own Then Brahma  
at 6:30! Food!! Talk - plans. Hartie P.m.  
Supper not till 7:45 - Mr Euclid. First fr. Bobbi S.

19.7.4 Thursday

Up at 6 a.m. very good work - To P.O. but no  
news and 3 days' holiday ahead! To K.L. for lunch -  
two menu - poor wash day with water - all day by 3 P.M.  
wasted my time later. Very tired after a big day.  
Cleared the Fridge all P.m.

warm day,

19.7.5 Friday

Very cold better in A.m. but very opponent in P.M.  
Prot it! I am speechless. Zephel got 2 Times, & letter -  
Rest p.m. To tea for 20 mins. in P.M. (and return)  
Disturbed by my foolish cold. Will I recover by  
Monday? I hear nothing from the Schumanns -

Cloudy & uncertain

19.7.6 Sunday

To church with the Averys. Very briefly, home by 12:30  
The Schumanns departed for trip - alas - That to be back by  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>. Rest. Re-Reading - Plans steadily by  
Harry Truman, advertising.

lovely warm day.

19.7.7 Monday

Bury P.M. mail at 11 A.M. - 3 Times. P.C. then  
short rest. To Sybil's for luncheon meeting. Only  
the 1<sup>st</sup> & Jasmin Blackberry, & very nice tea on terrace.  
Windy now. Home in Jasmin's car at 5:30. A beautiful  
day.

August 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday Bagram!

horrible, solitary day. No mail because of  
Bagram. Frittered my time away. Did nothing  
but fierce domesticities! Wornied in evening  
by head sounds. Saw no one but Ali!

No Zenab!

19.7.4 Friday

All P.m. scored - very tired by noon - lunch in.  
To "ref" for our activists. Read Dickens. In  
evening Bob Schuman for supper & much talk!  
Bagram - no mail at all, at all!

Very warm.

19.7.5 Saturday

A lone - breakfast quiet A.M. Radio - Reading  
Dear Mama - Rest in Spare Room 1-3 P.M. wrote to Ruth  
Station. A visit from Sybil. She says mom has had  
Still full of cold - no coughing. Zephel hot me medicine  
very effective. Short visit from Ann Edwards - good friends.

A Bagram!!!

19.7.6 Sunday - NO P.O.!!!

No mail - 3 days without paper or letters!! A.M.  
very domineering - wake down. Half expected Greta.  
To Sybil's for tea - Greta Shirley home - cleaning for U.S.A.  
dull. home by 5:30 P.M. Early to bed.

A Bagram!

much cooler

19.7.7 Tuesday A Bagram!

No mail! Domestic P.M. Dusted etc. Feeling not  
quite normal - slim body. Rest. Played patience!  
Read after Tea. Feeling low in my mind!

August 31<sup>st</sup>

Zenith here.

19.7.3. Friday

Bad news about David Jonewood. So sorry. Ali's last day here also. Betty B. m. heard the Howard Halls were coming this. To take to shop at 2 P.M. + in evening inspected Ali's apt with Schmans. In a state!

19.7.4. Saturday

To Zenith - where is she? Went back to Belk to shop - very satisfactory. The Post at R.C. got the answer from Belk. So alone Reading Red campish

19.7.5. Sunday

Quiet day. Temperature in A.m. a little - now at 7 P.M. Rained and rained. Alone - no church - wrote Kelly Stauter. A miscall from Sylvia 3:40-5: late tea. Hoping for normal living tomorrow.

19.7.6. Tuesday

A.m. to Belk for groceries car! good mail which had to be called for twice!! No rest after bus. Worked for Greta & read. Then Tim came at 5 + stayed till 6:30 or so - lovely person. I handed her to the red road & spoke to Betty Avery - then goodbye, goodby etc dear Greta

19.7.7. Wednesday

Letter from Margaret Eccliton - no word of her, 2 topics.

September 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Sessions with Ali, as he leaves for good! He did not bid goodby to the Schmans! Feeling fine - tired. Rest. No letters written. To see Betty Avery for 5 mins. arranged about church. To see the Schmans in evening for 15 mins. about the harm.

Rain until returned 19.7.4. Sunday

To church with Belmont at 9:45 small congregation. Went home to Anna with my - lunch with him alone. Very nice. Heavy rain throughout at 2:40-3 on way home by H.C. car. Asked both Schmans when come at 4:30. Stayed till 6:45! much good talk

Better but not quite 19.7.5. Monday well.

Fine mail: 3 Times letters from D. Post, Mrs. Leodayan, Mrs. Carter - p.c. from Louise B. + Ruth Schmar!!

To Reading group at Davidson - Ann, Judy, Sylvia Catherine & I. very nice. Dagan Shirley - stayed up too late!

Fri Day

19.7.6. Wednesday

Out with Betty Avery, Sylvia + 2 others to shop in Belmont from 9:30 on all A.M. no money of any kind! Very short set. Called on Belmont - early good time. Saw a girl + young man Britton. Nice. Stayed too long. Very tired in evening.

Such a day!

19.7.7. Thursday with Elena

Busy A.M. in home. After chores - got tea ready for visitors (Guled + Nagempur the upper story. Very interesting - though brief. Bored but interested! Flowers (very nice) from Nagpur. A.M. bought cheese!

September 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Church with Betty Avery. Then lunch with her at her home. One mission guest late. Home by 2 P.M. v. short rest. For tea Arthur Stratton invited the Barbara Dills 6:45!!

19.7.4. Monday

Vigil all A.M. till 2 P.M! Visitors bat clear. To bed down no time. To library for books at 3 & Sylvie for Reading Groups. Mrs. Peterm new members Mrs. Matthews absent but home, Anne, Mrs. P. & ETS parent.

cold not quite gone.

19.7.5. Tuesday  
I was a good girl & stayed in all day. Carlson & Ziegler got me things on Balck. Carlson a big wash. Visitors at 4. Read & took things away. Wrote to Sarah after tea. A warm summer day. Carlson did good work - a week's work!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Upset at Mr. Wm. cleaning by the hand! Good mail, time & papers. Rest 12 hr - being empty P.M. Invited my time. Called to Anna Michaels - not around yet worried by evening -

Fine Day

19.7.7. Friday

Read out my mail. First letter (short) from Dorothy But. Visit with Sylvie all too short. called home. Quiet p.m. & evening. Read old diaries!

September 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Again again well. Long visit from Sylvie in P.M. Between George Gatheras - the next visitors! Oct. 1st. Mrs. Sylvie will others - I exchanged them with her friend went to see her for 1 hr. Quiet evening - thinking long thoughts. Heard from Ruth Michaels.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Solitary & domestic A.m. lunch at K. Lodge. nice tables in the garden for visiting delegates. Rest - at 2:45 to Kabel & heavy shopping there - batista. Timur Icaran in a visit to say goodbye, 3:45 to Princeton tomorrow. Good wine. Letter from Guttmann

19.7.5. Wednesday

Still plagued by signs of cold. Inside all day. To Timur. Home from Schenectady - she is already off! She doesn't know what she wants. I ironed a little & Carlson continued. Feeling stuffed. Short rest & brief snooze - Quiet P.M. & evening.

Fine day, pneumonia 19.7.6. Friday

Terrific expedition to Icicle for food very tired by 11:30 A.M. much alone or small. Invited to Sylvie's for supper last night had had tea with me, wanted my dog! At 9 P.M. to Sylvie's for supper. delighted evening with my friend. Confidence! Interesting!

Fine day Thu! windy 19.7.7. Saturday

Domestic A.m. Short rest at 4 P.M. visit from Sylvie. Seen together. Rather wasted my P.M. Read old letters. I ought to have saved my written letters.

September 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Sunday day. To Hins & shop a.m. To P.O.  
letter from Glaser Gardner. Rest till 2:30  
to the Children Writers' arm fair. They started  
till 6:45! much talk. Message from Louise  
Davidson. Coming tomorrow. To see the Schumars 8:30 a.m.

19.7.4. Friday

Busy devotionally P.M. No post at all. Short  
rest - called on Sylvia to say goodbye - she left tomorrow  
to Boston. To Hins by heavy shopping. Both  
Schumars left for England - 9:45 P.M. Called on  
Atzweil - she will come on Tues. Hurray!

19.7.5. Friday

Still troubled by a cold! Stayed in all A.M. Two  
keeps but time to check visit from Sylvia to A.M. nice  
rest. At 2:30 to Babel & Shaper. Call from Mrs.  
Anderson who has in mind art. Cleaned my bridge!  
Treat no bad effect & trip to Babel.

19.7.6. Saturday

Domestic A.M. Went to see Avery - about done  
found 13th by his drivers! simply lazy met Queen  
McWhirter - invited her tea. Rest - she came till  
6:30! call from Sylvia. Hand of Ruth & Hilary -  
Boyd d. - Early to bed.

warm & sunny 19.7.7. Sunday rain P.M.

To church into Epson's back with Ruth & friends!  
Dr. & his wife - Rest after lunch.

September 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Busy A.M. waiting for the Davisons. They come at 10:30  
with invitation to Sunday. Very nice - "in the pink"  
Same time coffee. To P.O. This day. Rest. A quiet P.M.  
at 4. wrote 2 letters. G. gathered 2. Classes.  
Quiet evening.

P.C. from Rita

I must failed till 11:10 A.M! In the meanwhile I got  
a call from down stairs. She did good work. The baby  
here in the living room. Late lunch. Short rest. To  
see Mrs. Jenkins other husband about my consider  
notice - good home by 6 very tired by evening.

19.7.4. Thursday

I must failed till 11:10 A.M! In the meanwhile I got  
a call from down stairs. She did good work. The baby  
here in the living room. Late lunch. Short rest. To  
see Mrs. Jenkins other husband about my consider  
notice - good home by 6 very tired by evening.

19.7.5. Friday

Busy, frustrated A.M. To P.O. Only 1 time - others  
delayed. Why? Short rest. At 4 went to see about  
my will etc. See with him. Very unsatisfactory talk. Sophie  
comes in at 5:30 with good talk. I do like the tones.  
Quiet evening. Cold almost bitter - bone.

19.7.6. Sunday

Church with the Anrys. Back with Mr. Howell. This day  
bright sun. Quiet P.M. Rest wrote 3 letters & plans  
for Boyd funeral tomorrow. Sylvia will be absent from  
Recess group.

Fine day.

19.7.7. Monday

Busy A.M. Mail. At 3 until Sylvia to Betty, Avery to  
Rushing Group 4 hours including Jasmin  
from 5:30 Early to bed!

September 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Fine day. At 9:30 to Belieb to shop. First called on Mikri & arranged about seeing H. Moore again - home by 11. P.O. only papers. Rest. Tried to write to Sarah. Quiet tea and p.m. generally.

Lonely summer day. 19.7.4. Friday

Boring 8 a.m. while Leisel was here to clean. To P.O. latish - only papers. Rest. At 4:30 Herbert appeared "first like that" - invited for Sunday here. To library just before tea. Read early-ish.

Such a day 19.7.5. Saturday

Above. At 11 A.M. to Probol - via Leisels - back in the kitchen. Rest (short) At 3:30 visit from Sylvia (11) heavily, 6. Good talk. Came uprought or church to - morning becomes us remains of my cold - relieved!!

19.7.6. Monday Fine Day

Early on to Mission to oddments. 2 papers - no lie-down, no sleep. At 11 M Bladerup to Reading Group also music Bonheur - we 3 - good tea. Belgian famous ale house Fall for Dr. Bennett. Good. Home with Mrs. B. 14 Honey evening. Evening

19.7.7 Tuesday

Fine Day. Very A.M. given to see me with lovely new dress bought for me in W.S. 17. \$635. Fit me well. Q.M. P.M. little letter to Mildred Scott - I troubled evening.

September 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Cloudy to clear. nice creature. Sylvia called as early as 6:30 with the Davisons at 12:15. Very, very nice. Said the bonny. home by 2:30. long rest. wrote to Sarah. Sleepy & tired for some reason. Many thoughts -

fine weather.

19.7.4. Saturday

Herbert appeared early (9 A.M.) to say tea party, he is off. I went shopping in Belieb with it. spent too much! however, 10:30. wanted long day in reading & writing. Should have written letters. Sherman on me! Zembla kebab on & early 11:30. for the day. Brown!

19.7.5. Sunday

Still some cold - so enough. At 11 to village square where Tonger food - long breakdown - reading old MSS. Surprised by some of them. Solitary day. Some more. Beautiful weather. Re-read old MSS. + astonished to find so many - some had forgotten.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Boring A.M. at home. paper from P.O. + letters. In town till 2:30 to Belieb for heavy purchases - Back to tea alone - quiet P.M. & evening. Bed early.

Cloudy A.M.

Early to Belieb with Elena - good shopping. Home by 11 A.M. Very tired, only a short - Rest in bed till 3:30. Surprised & pleased by visit from Mrs. Mathews from the village. Did not write letter I intended!

19.7.7. Wednesday

September 8<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Very domestic all day. To P.O. Times & check. Rest for the Schmoms & Betty Avery - Fay Ludden & Bob have failed! Others stayed till 6:30. much clearing up. wrote Sarah & wrote to Hennibelle. Turner turned to say goodbye - no lead.

19.7.4 Sunday

Lonely weather. To church with Herbert, home with Avery. Invited Fay Ludden for tea. Given her knickknack called with new home com dress! Wow! Fay came 4:30 till 6:45!! Brass like furniture but said it were furniture!

Fine day

19.7.5 Tuesday  
Cold better. Busy A.M. & good mail 3 Papers - letter from Phoebe, Reading Group at tunnels - Judy Peterson, Sylvia, Ann, Catherine Mathews & ETJ. Read about in spite of cold.

Coolish all day 19.7.6 Wednesday

No rain. waited for Ellen's return all day! To see Sylvia, no hope! After tea saw Ellen had arrived. So cool & dear! Up after supper went talk. She brought me Umbrella! 2 pats in sleeve - I am still to give her meagre yogurt & bread for her supper!

Busy A.M.

19.7.7 Thursday  
For tea uninvited from Dorothy - very nice long talk. she brought cookies as usual!  
Doris just no letters! As she stayed a long time quiet evening. bed early.

September 9<sup>th</sup>

Such a day!

19.7.3 Sunday  
Lorraine Garrison called for me in house at 9:45 & we opened 1) to church 2) to the station to get his luggage 3) to a brief restaurant in Aransasville & home - Grady's to clean L.D., a nest. Then to Aransas where Grady was the other guest. Finally home by 6. Where?

19.7.4 Monday

Good morning to clean at 9. I was busy with house work mostly. No sick so slow & leisurely - when? To P.O. 2 times only - ~~no~~ mail man - down! No rest. To Reading Group at Catherine's Only 4 - Alice, Lorraine, Catherine & Eustacia. Then I shopped in Laredo unsettled weather.

19.7.5 Tuesday

Some rain - I shopped in A.M. in Laredo - a "pick-up" down - a taxi firm! I got an encoded telegraph for me - long test. Sylvia for tea from 4 to - very nice. Quiet evening - reading & bed early.

Fine day - cool! 19.7.6 Thursday

At 10 to Belles to shop. Raymond got my mail - only the Time & rate book in letter about Edwards - good location till 3:30. Invited by Sylvia for tea. Stayed so long but enjoyed it. Home by 6 P.M!

Fine day

19.7.7 Friday  
Busy A.M. To P.C. mailed money to N.Y.A. At 4 Sylvia for tea - much talk. Call from Betty Avery. Took her to her car to shop - I sat in car! They worked! Evening - reflecting on my single blessedness!"

September 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

To see Betty Avery - who drove me to Biebel.  
Heavy shopping time for visitors today tomorrow.  
heard from Suite. Barbara to tea - half starved  
ate all my cookies and 7 sandwiches! April here.  
Bath and bed at 10.

My dear Agrip!

19.7.4. Tuesday

She arrived early 9 A.M. I shopped in Hirsch very  
fatiguing. Excellent mail - 2 Papers & letters. Rest.  
Wrote to Bonnie Garrison & wife - all P.M. Agrip  
off downstairs after dinner. Very nice.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Fine day. out to P.O. Only Times & business letter writing  
all day for Schumann. No rest P.M. No sign of Schumann  
by 9 P.M. worried day. Help from Leebom! when!

19.7.6. Friday

Fine day. A.M. To village for vegetables - all A.M. to  
Rest. wrote 2 letters - great and Ann Edmunds -  
Call from Sylvia - Evening to see Ellen all to m.  
Good talk, Bed at nearly 10.

Cloudy to begin with

19.7.7 Saturday

September 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

What a day! To Hirsch to shop. Thoroughly fatigued!  
P.m. meeting of Hospitality Com. 3 o'clock came  
Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Weller, 2 Blacks & Miss Tolman.  
Stayed till 11 5:40. Evening heavy thunder storm  
all evening till after 10. Dismal. Electricity off 4 hrs.

19.7.4 Wednesday

Agrip here till 11 2:15 p.m. helped with arranging  
cabinets as well as cooking. I was busy. To P.O.  
Letter from Brown & Ralph - arriving here Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup>  
Evening. Leebom Hotel. After Agrip left I went to Biebel.  
1) Shampoo 2) Change in Bank. 3) shopped for food -

19.7.5 Thursday

Schumann arrived at midnight - (right moon!)  
Saw them at 10:30 - plane delayed. Out to P.O.  
Grey & paper. Rest, after shopping with Schumann.  
Tea store. wanted by P.M. To Biebel at 11 P.M.  
With Schumann.

Airplane

19.7.6 Saturday

Early on heard from Ellen of the death of Herbert & Sophie in  
automobile accident. Too terrible. Hunted all day. Ellen,  
Sophie & Betty Harrel for tea. Sad talk & Ellen & Sylvia  
afterwards question etc about my affairs. Very grateful  
but said, noth, noth - Poor things, poor all of us!

19.7.7 Sunday

To church with Mrs. Mathews in Leebom - brought me home.  
Short rest. At 4 P.M. long visit from Tony from Aransas  
much talk gold digg. - Some <sup>old</sup> <sup>new</sup> Christ visited  
sidewalks were wet.

September 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

To see Mrs. Mathews early, at 10 to invite her to Rent-  
ing Group. Iconoclast purchases. coffee - To P. O.  
Time till after lunch - heavy showers. A girl "canceled  
up" for long weekend. We left to rain at 4:15.  
Quiet evening alone. A drama starts upstairs!

19.7.4 Thursday

Waited to see Amery about Ralph's interview. Then right  
at work - prohibited silver & down feathers, away by 11. Then  
To P. O. 2 letters - P. T. At 3:50 call from Sophie  
She stayed with H. H. nearly every evening.  
Good conversations.

19.7.5 Friday

Hectic D.M. - arrival with Iestyn. The babe  
here part of the time. Short rest. At 3 to Park  
Lane bus, then shopping. Back by 4:40 P.M.  
Met bushers. Seldon in his little house. The latter  
of - Good mail - 2 papers. Read from Mr. Weston.

19.7.6 Sunday

Fine warm Day. To church with Queen & Ella in  
Mathews' company. Lunch & tea down - very  
nuchalate all day. In the evening a very nice  
visit with Ellen up stairs till nearly 9 P.M.

Domestic A.M.

At 3 P.M. with Sylvie. Reading group at Amery  
with Betty, Amery & Dennis in Cullercoats. Very nice  
I read the book Alcott wrote there back by car  
with Betty. Pleasant atmosphere. Left by 9:00!

September 13<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Thursday

Early work see Betty, Amery to Ray debt - Domestic  
bus. Rest. To Bank at 2:40 - Shampoo  
at Murray. Much needed sound sleep. Visited Schmaus in evening - 8-8:30  
heard from Phoebe

19.7.4 Friday

Rest to clean up - Only a few errands - back in  
short rest. To library for books - etc. Then visit  
from Herbert home. Take me out to see the Mc  
Nichols in renovated flat. Quiet evening -  
bed early.

19.7.5 Saturday

Beautiful sunrise but cool. 7 in this shot - to see  
Schmaus - Evelyn - Rest. At 3 to 1) see Am-  
ery (teatime, then 2) Amery again - saw Eric Bey -  
In evening call from Ellen S. arrangements for To-  
morrow tea. 4:30 Eric to be married.

19.7.6 Sunday

Bey D.M. To village. To P.O. letters about the accident  
in the Timms - machine stalled. Short embankment  
at 3 to Sybil's in Reading Group - 4 plus 5 girls. In  
Evening feet ached coming on. By all standards!  
Bed early

p. 56

Cold - winter winds!

Light snow up! Ellen with  
new coat " " light snow up! Ellen with  
new dress! Last fitting (very nice). P.C. having Times.  
of my book! recommend problem! They had wanted  
me but no money!

September 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Woke to clean. Very cool. Wooly undershirt worried about the day, but it was fine! To library early, 2:15 - with book on Harriette Eaton & friend on the "Shipshewana" so interesting a magnificent ship! Eat + tree. Home via Relic into Indiana. Very nice day!

19.7.4. Saturday

Such a day! Ate w/ 9 A.M. to bird bus no market. Not by moonlight - but bus there. Shopped in Indiana - called on Agnes for curtain - home by 11. Truck in - Rest. To P.O. p.m. Played for short while - Solitary evening. Wrote to F. Hermanns + business letters.

19.7.5. Sunday see 16<sup>th</sup>

Lonely evening with lonely visitors  
Lonely voice from Ellen 19.7.6. Monday, Ellen  
My not very day. Worried about my health & old age! A touch of a cold! To Kennedybridge for lunch (noon) not too bad. Visit (once) from Silvia - she is coming to complete our plans? Home - no rest & lie down - is so hard to agree with me. Plan for future there?

Bryam! Bryam!! 19.7.7. Wednesday

Down - everything cleaned for this arrival Bryam! Quiet p.m. Read + wrote letters

September 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Very diverted all day. To houses, washing - tidying. To P.O. very cool. Cloudy. Rest. At 2:15 to Relic to shop - Should have got more. Bob Avery brought the back - busy now. Quiet evening - chilly and so early to bed - 9 P.M!

19.7.4 Sunday

To church with the Mr. Miralles - larger congregation. home 12:30 - To Indiana for lunch. Then very frost 5° at 4. For tea Bob Avery from 4:30 - 6:15. Very long, good talk. He leaves room, alas! Snack between bed before 9. The rest of the day.

19.7.5 Monday see 19<sup>th</sup>

Typical & normal day. Also work. Worked on opening board + no success. So had to go to the library. Went to town + back to house. And poor weather of wind + rain + cold. Left previous day.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Type day - cool not too bad. Out for walk. Weather has all right. Long rest in P.M. 2nd alone. Quiet evening + plan for tomorrow at Consulate. See Ellen for help on how to sleep.

Pull 9 A.M. then bally 19.7.7. Thursday sky - cool

8 A.M. bus at the house. At 4 to see the Harrises - 5 had the + good time. They just home from U.S.A. - home by 5:30 P.M. Write to Betty Kennedy - Late supper - very mild

September 16<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Sunday

Cold. Fine day. To church with Schumanns. Long sermon - long, long. Home by 12:40. No rest for two hours while, Hubert L. The Edmonds & Schumanns very pleasant - they stayed till almost 6:30. Much clearing up. Salaries in evening.

19.74 Monday

Heavy shower in A.M. so didn't venture to Bieker's Better later. To church at 1:20, short rest. To pony & Huron to Shop. Then to Reading Group at Anne's. C. Matthews' meeting. 5:07 home by 5:40. Many thoughts & plans for next 4 days.

19.75 Sunday

What a day! To church with the Edmonds & Bryant houses. Work late. Worked on 1 hour speech for tea. Hubert asked to come speak. Toured (elwha road) the Schumanns. Sylvia to call by 20 min. long tea & talk. much washing up!

19.76 Thursday

To town with Sylvia to Embassy to sign for money to be measurable to authorities. Took via Bieker home by 11:45. Paper determined by U.S.A. long rest after lunch. Went to ~~with~~ didn't. In evening at 7:30 to see Ellen.

Giant weather

19.77 Friday

Bury A.M. no mail becauseogram. For tea see the houses - very nice indeed! Good friends -

September 17<sup>th</sup>

19.73 Monday

Dug up here again. V. domestic! Mrs. plasma letters from Elizabeth Clarke about Nico! Ret all 2:30. To Bieker for heavy shopping - In evening session with Ellen & Ruth Schuman about Nico & their domestic arrangements.

19.74 Tuesday

Ran to work all A.M. Gas almost "non-existent". Cleaned the bridge! 1 1/2 hrs. 17 miles from P.O. At 2:45 to Bieker - visited by Anna Beaman & Hiram when I went first - S.A. had my tears. Anna saw me home in her car, winter clothes!!

19.75 Monday

Bury A.M. To Huron to shop at 10:30 - Fine. Movie by Pafus - Short rest. To Reading Group at Catherine Matthews' 275 Sylvia Street, B.M., Judy Patterson. Very good meeting. Quiet evening.

19.76 Friday

Very depressed. Person shot & difficult. Expected workmen to attend to large electric lamps. They did not come. No rest. At 4 Sylvia for tea - very nice this morning documents signed. To re-reader in evening. Telephoned plasma Tuesday.

19.77 Saturday

A.M. to see the Avery's about church tomorrow. Very domestic & lazy - Did not stir down - short visit from Sylvia's daughter - mother in bed with cold. wanted my dog - read old letter.

September 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Worn Day. Sunny but cold. No mail but bills!!  
Afternoon till after 5pm down. Business was. Some  
morning. To Laramie for first meeting of Reading Group  
6 - Doctor missing. Began Swinton's Nocturne  
hope happens to my self - but early.

19.7.4 Wednesday

V. busy all day preparing for winter - The Ralphs  
who did not appear. Disappointed. Other visitors, how-  
ever come; Sylvia Larson, Herbertz, Louis Rovner & the  
2 MacNichols. Was very busy late. A huge  
cleaning up afternoon. Message from the Ralphs!!!

19.7.5 Thursday (16<sup>th</sup>)

Fine day. Wined all P.m. The Times & business letter.  
Rest in P.m. wrote to Cornelia Roberts, called on  
Gwen MacNichole for 20 minutes. In evening saw  
The Schmans & asked them about my affairs.

19.7.6 Saturday

Remnants of a cold. Didn't go out all day. Very  
quiet - saw only a Shimpore of Ellen. Just a  
letter. Did this & that - wasted my time!

Beautiful day.

19.7.7 Sunday (warmer).

To church with the Avery's & their daughter just arrived  
from U.S.A. Late lunch that good. Start rest, many  
thoughts!

September 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Wednesday

Early on to Carmel to shop. A visit v. busy. Taking  
care of myself because of disturbed night. Heavy  
mail S: 40 D.m. To P.O. Rest. Had to cut my hair  
In evening with Bob S. to inspect dimensions of  
house. Bob early. Recovering slowly. Met Greta  
first in. Read early. Recovering slowly. Met Sarah.

19.7.4 Thursday

Very early - did good work. Wondred about the  
Schmans. At P.O. void 48 T.L.D. Radio, Lt. left early -  
Did not rest. Mayed Ralphs would come - They did!  
at 4:30! Delighted one day. So we have them tea & we  
talked & talked. In evening Schmans arrived "in the pink."

warm day 19.7.5 Wednesday (17<sup>th</sup>)

To Beebe & shop early - 10-11 no mail but birthday  
greetings from Katherine Wright. Early lunch. Short  
hi-down - at 3:30 call from Billie goodbye! Then at 4  
Sylvia & her friend Ellen Switzer. We tea. Much talk  
very animated till after 6. Very nice indeed.

19.7.6 Sunday

To church & back in evening, pouring rain with  
Albert & Harrel. Very tired. Tiny Rest. At 4  
teaparty Chilton hatrons, Ella Schman, Gwen  
MacNichole all in till 8:45 P.m. till 1 P.m (!!)

19.7.7 Monday

No Reading Group meeting

September 20<sup>th</sup>

19.73 Thursday

Treasurer coal delivery - 11:20 - 2 P.M. - Isman!  
v. short rest 2:30-3:30 late to P.O. back at 4.  
Sntaneous visit to Library - saw Kerin about  
a furnace man - In evening short visit to  
Schwartz -

19.74 Friday

Schwartz even. now here! Zeveth here in P.M. Caught up 1) P.O., 2) Treasurer  
Forced to pay 2 old bills! only the Times. The Ralphs  
agreed at 1:45 - To 4:15 for lunch - they met many  
old friends. Nice. Rest at home & then to Baker's  
heavy shopping for Tomorrow's tea. Spent too much

19.75 Thursday (18<sup>th</sup>)

11:30. Worked by phone, money, letters. Out in  
mail. Then to 1c.t. for lunch - fine time in between -  
good lunch - Short rests. At 4 given lecture  
for tea, good talk. stayed till 6 - Queen worried  
about my asthma! I need help!

19.76 Monday

A cold day - Only to the Post Office: only 1 Times. A  
late arrival of mine I missed. Heavy rain in P.M.  
To Eleanor's upstairs for reading group. Oct. 13 - Eleanor  
Marie Baum & 25<sup>th</sup> birthday - good confirmation. I am  
ashamed & brittle in my time now, after 5:30 P.M.!

19.77 Tuesday

Am to Baker with Eleanor - good purchases -  
to see Sylvia for tea at 4 P.M. She is better  
but not well. Home by 5:15.  
Quiet evening many thoughts.

September 21<sup>st</sup>

19.73 Friday

At 7:30 P.M. visited by the man Kerin suggests  
we have in Ali's place. Isman! He returned at 1 P.M.  
to Baker's. I went over the basement with him. Short  
rest then to Baker's for night shopping. There & back  
with glass materials. Evening rounds about downstairs!

19.75 Saturday

over today - v. busy.  
Out at 9:30 to give Sylvia my Times. Busy preparing  
for Ralph's friends in the Amherst Schwanz, Bryant  
& Howell, very animated unexpected visit from Eleanor  
& Kenneth their husband + 2 children. They are visiting the  
Hibbers. Goodbye to the Ralphs whom we have enjoyed

19.75 Friday (19<sup>th</sup>)

Awful mistake in dates! I believe it should be early.

Sat. (20) was busy preparing for guests - good

but not good but very hard working

Sun. (21) - guests in 2nd floor & basement

Fine day but cold

Pet on winter "on deck" - thoughts about going to  
Baker. Went eventually at 2:30 good buy up.  
Home for tea. In evening to see Eleanor upstairs  
Good visit - home at 9:15 -

Fine day warmer 19.77 Wednesday

extraordinary telephone (why?) A Mr. Shirley Brown!  
a woman telephones twice, but did not come to see  
me as she first agreed to. It paid Shirley Brown?  
She called twice & agreed to write!

September 22<sup>nd</sup>

Birthday letter from Sarah! 19.7.3. Saturday  
2 Star Young leopards here at 10:30 till nearly 4!!  
I watched & measured, bunch alone with arrows - no  
other visitors. No rest. Played. Bob Schuman  
with me from cellar - ! Both Schumanns out in even-  
ing. Too hot for tomorrow. Eustina a prisoner.

Lovely day 19.7.4. Sunday  
To church with the Michelles - strange audience.  
Called in Burke for provisions. Stand-up lunch. Short  
rest. To the Chilton Waterfalls, long walk but the  
view is not interesting. Wanted evening - many plans  
in my head!

(P1) 19.7.5. Monday  
No reading group - later! To Weston village  
stop - caught in heavy rain! Good mail -  
2 letters - word from Bob Hardy, Sister & Beth  
Michelles - Evening ribbon in estate because her  
husband & wife late in returning - 9 P.M.

19.7.6. Wednesday I got info  
Shady weather. Went colder. At 1:30 with Mr.  
Harrell to church for memorial service for the home. Full  
chapel. Fine service, Home with Mr. Harrell. Rain! Sea  
alone with many sad thoughts. In evening a way  
and visit of an hour with Ellen Schuman -

Fine day warm 19.7.7 Thursday

September 23<sup>rd</sup>

Such a day, Schumanns away. Few couple Beavers in  
tree from 9:40 to 11:4 P.M. Eustina watching, no  
rest. Walked to Beth S. Bo. + Eleanor Gardner. In evening  
Her trucks for 2 hrs. Coffee + much talk. Schumanns  
not in till nearly 10 P.M. Fine weather.

19.7.4 Tuesday  
A big day. To shop in Union in the A.M. Good mail!  
Sarah, K. Bright & Peter, lunch at 10:30. Short rest  
Reading Group at Louise Berney's Cabin, Sylvia  
(Catherine, Mrs. Petersen, Sylvia - very frail except  
Louise up there with the Schumanns)

Lovely summer day. 19.7.5. Tuesday  
Busy D.M., cleaning the bridge! Tired. Good lunch  
by Lester. Good mail. The Times, letter from Sarah &  
Marion Ralph. Rest after lunch - then short walk  
& heavy shop in this heat. Bed early - very tired  
(second attempt on Ford's life!)

19.7.6. Thursday  
Very very cool - Aran! Electric A.M. until 10:30 + so on.  
Very short rest. At 4 P.M. Elizabeth + Sydney return (a  
lot). Very, very nice they arrived in July only yesterday.  
Staying at Lake Hotel. Much talk & old days. Bob Schuman  
arrived safer round & very nice. we are now complete.

Domestic A.M.

For the (late with apologies) Sylvia Kivimaki  
of a group coming here tomorrow by Bishop's Aran!  
Early to bed - good visit from Sylvia last evening!

19.7.7 Friday

September 24<sup>th</sup>

A quiet here! 19.7.3. Monday  
A happy birthday. Letters from Sarah, Sc. bright, the  
Lynes - tea from Monachalfont - Chilton Water etc.  
To Belk 8. m. to shops. Long rest. At 6 to the  
Avery's for dinner (by chance) v. nice indeed.  
Home early - his heart was warmed.

Happy Birthday! 19.7.4. Tuesday  
Busy 8. m. with Maggie - good music. lovely weather  
late lunch - (She gets very nervous!) short rest.  
To Icarus Women's League at Keween. Many there.  
Plains. 3:30 tea - then meeting. Home by 5:30.  
Late supper - Happy birthday to Enid!

Happy Birthday! 19.7.5. Wednesday  
Quiet 8. m. except for domestic for Kubanov  
music! lunch at K.L. short rest. To Keween to Read it  
grows then suspense plants for me with some 10 or 20  
friends - tea & Happy Birthdays. lovely - all due to  
Sylvia's warm friendship - I am once more too touched.

Happy Birthday! 19.7.6. Friday  
Pouring, pouring rain 8. m. Such a Birthday!  
Domestic 8. m. Rest. wrote to Sarah from lovely new  
Baptist Schumanns at 7-12(?) all friends 15.  
parents. To much - too much!

Happy birthday! 19.7.7 Saturday -) wonder  
present - Very busy 8. m. & P.m. To tea with  
young cousins, Sifra, & 2 Edmunds - parents,  
good talk - very warming music - I was tired but  
happy!

September 25<sup>th</sup>

Busy 8. m. To Keween 19.7.3. Tuesday  
to shop - no repair or the market. P.V. heard from  
Phil Ralph. Rest. At 3:30 to League meeting at  
Icarus. v. nice - met fine new people - also old  
friends. Home by 5:30. Schumanns home for 20  
min. They were off (as usual) to visit Duran!

19.7.4. Wednesday  
Silvia's 70th in Belk 19.7.4. Wednesday  
Busy domestic 8. m. present from Louise Stevens  
lovely shopping bag. Short rest. Then to Belk  
to shops - home by 5. At 5:30 Keween came  
uninvited!! Great talk! Here on a short visit  
"winter pride" she stayed till 8:30, 7 P.m.

Fine weather still 19.7.5. Thursday  
Domestic 8. m. V-mail - no times. Good lunch at  
K.L. & it was good. Call from Sylvia. Rest. At 4 to  
see Gwen her middle brother. Visit from Dr. Black -  
home by 5:30. Scant supper - plenty, evening - Bed  
earlyish!

Cloudy. 19.7.6. Saturday  
To see Stevens at 10:30 short rest. Write P.m.  
Notes about money given yesterday evening. By P.m.  
sunshine but still cold. Write to Grahams  
for news - hope - hope -

Church with Peter & Bob Avery 19.7.7 Sunday  
long time at church, much colder. For tea uninvited  
Gwen McMichael (to read later - old stories)  
Very chilly evening. Bed at 9 P.m.

September 26<sup>th</sup>

Worried over death of Phyllis 12. 19.73. Wednesday  
Worried all day. Busy. To P.O. letter about Purshia's  
Seed & all people! V. short rest. Sent Agnes &  
at 2:30. To Reading group at Schlessel's apartment  
Iconak. v. nice indeed. ~~Did~~ some shopping.  
Home 5:30. Very quiet evening. Bed early.

awoke & got up 19.74. Thursday  
straight to clean 9 A.M. Such a day! Rain & wind  
brought bus. letter. Workwoman (Gules) - Barbara S. at  
11:30 A.M. Took her to lunch at P.C. She left 1:30  
pension at 1:30. Short rest. Dotted with Lydia at 4  
much talk. home by 5:40. Fine evening after all.

19.75. Friday

Busy 10 hr. this M'th. To P.O. important letters.  
Lunch at home. Next. Sylvia first self invited  
very good talk. She left earlyish. The bus to see me  
was about time late 5:30.

19.76. Saturday

To church with the Schumanns. Visit from Schumann  
Stopped in Berlin. I fell from the car! Blained -  
Black eye. Wow! Didn't run into Betty in  
congregation - just - blankey!!

Dull day - cold as usual 19.77. Monday

To get letters no bus - not on yet! At 1:30 with friend to  
Reading group - house about off Sylph's home. 5 of us.  
Marie B, Sylvia, Starway, Ann, & Ed. Good. Home at  
5:40 P.M. Very, very cold - no fire, no coke, no warmth!

September 27<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Tuesday  
Alone & domestic all D.M. Wrote Judith about  
Phyllis. Rest. At 5 it always - with her. Saw CO to  
YHCA to reception. Back into Dumps - invited to  
dinner there. Saw Schumanns 9:10 - 9:15 Come from our  
new house - took things in cellar down!

19.74. Friday

Such a day - Zumba to clean. twice to P.O. because  
of heavy mail. High wind - very cold. Much in short  
rest. Prepared by Barbara at 4 - she worked in at  
5:15!! Mad early tea. Then her "friends" come in called  
for her! Wow. At 8 K Schumann - saw pictures of U.S. + England

19.75. Saturday

Fine day but cooler with the Schumanns to town & Rebek  
to shop till at 11 A.M. back here. Rest - Read & wrote  
p.m. Better lady. Some ironing - some writing & oven  
At 8 tried to get BBC - machine out & under-  
hypnot - sat in candle light - A catastrophe!

Last day, Bryan - 19.76. Sunday

No mail delivered! big face a mess from my fall.  
Emergency P.M. (Customhouse - my right hand bone jammed  
fall. long rest in bed. Took the easy. Tear alone.  
Both eyes see me - nice things!

Claire away for today 19.....Tuesday

Very domestic. Wonderful friend brought me by the mom.  
Did not weigh out, letters and many packages! Good  
rest P.M. Cold - repeat!

September 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

A busy day. P.M. wrote to Selma - Acclaiming Syria. A short walk thru to town by driving to get 6 car phone batteries. Home by 4:45 p.m. Tea. In evening to K-Lodge to huge cocktail party & helped to start the new to the sea. Lovely. I greatly enjoyed it.

19.7.4. Saturday

Busy AM. last writing - Plans. Gas "worst" very trying. Keeban kept borrowed electric plates. Rest. At 2:15 out to Union to shop - called at brothers - the wife Katherine - lovely P.M. evening. Home by 5:45 - wasted my time instead of writing letters.

19.7.5. Sunday

Lovely day  
To church with the Schumanns. To the home after service.  
To church with the Schumanns. To the home after service.  
Nice. Home very late - break at 1:50 P.M. no rest.  
Bob Schuman to the rescue of my car mechanics - Put  
in order! Tremendous! Tremendous - no break down.  
Short visit from Syria with Freiley toward.

Barbara to call reported! 19.7.6. Tuesday  
Afternoon P.M. Barbara did much cleaning for me.  
At 1:15 the Tinkers Eliz + Sidney F. called home to we  
went to not a good Chinese restaurant for lunch with  
family. They left for the airport at about 2:30 & I  
did necessary shopping in Beirut. good mail at last!

Elise back

19.7.7. Wednesday

STILL very cold - Indoors all day. Good mail  
brought by Elise. Wrote letters after lunch -  
Very very cold! Rain & no visitors - Starving  
and very cold. Storm in late P.M.

September 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.8. Saturday

Fine day. Very domestic. Rest. wrote to the north  
to Louis Robinson - at about 5:30 hrs. Paul known  
ambassador to the Camerons arrived! Surprise  
Good talk for more than an hour. Sleepy  
evening - many thoughts of plans.

19.7.9. Sunday

To church with Queen & 2 new people "new"? It was  
Communion Sunday. To the home for coffee & talk. Home very  
late with Schumanns. Dinner at 2 P.M. Rest. Wrote  
2 P.M. & letter to Mildred S. Cott - very late light  
ansWER at 6 P.M. - Beautiful day. Full moon evening.

19.7.10. Monday

Lovely autumn day. 10:00 - to work twice - Between  
by two active Bobes - break at home. Very short  
rest - 3 times + letter from Elizabeth Upton - At  
2:30 to give Ann to Reading Group at Mrs. Johnson's  
tremendous apartment - Read Dostoevsky, home work done.

Fine day Sunshine 19.7.6. Wednesday

Domestic + errands. Rest rest twice to P.O.  
Good mail. Ten above, two from Bob Schuman -  
Empty evening. Playing roulette in hotel and  
very bad - won \$1000

Cold all day

19.7.11. Thursday

Heat on for the first time! So welcome - Twice to Post Office  
but no mail. Peered! Waited outside P.M. no rest.  
Read many stories - old excursions read each with great

September 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

To church with the Schumanns - Home very late. Short rest. wrote at length to Margaret Swartes. Did not make 2nd trip to town with Schumanns.

Upset on day!

19.7.4. Monday

V. Party - To Belvoir early, to shop. home by 1 P.M. Good meal - none birthday. Rest. At 4 to town. Dinner - Scrub for Reading Group. In evening to large party at K.L. New Academic Dean - Cockburn & Brattell - very nice. Worked by myself, instrument. home by 9:30 P.M.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Early with Anna Chalfont to Consulate about papers (Government) 11:30-50 T.L. Back to Robert College and Herbert home about same! lunch at 12.15. Rest. 1 P.M. - too late easy! write letters - Evening big dinner downstairs!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Cloudy day. Fine weather. Busy P.M. domestic. Short rest. To see Barbara & her Belvoir friend Brenda Karaca! I stayed for over 5 hours! Very tired. Visit from Bob Roying on Sunday. Sisters & Schumann for tea.

Cold still

19.7.7. Friday

Very nice & good mail. Very busy. Queen's Walk for tee - shot visit. At 6:30 to Kennedy Lodge. Then Banquet of Teafair Queen. Quite poor till 6:15. Very nice reception at Lucy Lodge 6:30 p.m. old students & yearly affair. Many old friends.

October 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.8. Thursday

by dear Agnes here in a hired car! A mixed day of piano & chords. Good Post. heard from Shaw's minibus. Rest. At 2:15 to Belvoir for very heavy shopping. Traveled by train areas after tea. Bath & bed at 9:30. New semester begins. Univ. opens.

19.7.9. Friday

Magic early 8:40 worked hard & well. Left at 1:30 short rest - wrote to Harry Williams. After tea to see Armen Froggat in new house. She is kind resting - pretty rooms. Long talk. Home by 8. After supper at 8:15 to see Ellen on household matters.

Hectic A.M.

19.7.10. Wednesday

Want to mend stuffed sink - bathtub. Both difficult. cut & paste. Letter from Mary & The Times no news. Waited up to 9 o'clock - suggested at 4 P.M. I waited for ten & explanation of high bill! Solidaten they stayed till after 6. Quiet evening.

Fine day.

19.7.11. Thursday

Mixed day! Visit from Mrs. Mathews - present. Purchased & installed water tank. Had my hair washed & washed at 2:30 P.M. hired the min. late P.C. & looked over much mail. In evening a nice visit with the September girls.

19.7.12. Saturday

Dismal day to begin with, but brighter in P.M. Elena here, as she was absent on Wednesday, & did not go out. Wrote letters in P.M. no letters & cards.

October 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Busy day at my desk. Letter to Ralph at length. Rosenthal also. Short rest. To Reading Group at Babek - only 5 - Holly & Sylvia absent. very good meeting. Evening for 20 mins. to see Schumanns.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Early to town by taxi (round trip) to Zor team - very expensive - to new store nearby. Spent a lot - her brother. Home by 11 P.M. Rest. Tanit Tannin - Hatchik wanted my P.M. + evening. Fine weather still.

19.7.5. Thursday

Rained early in A.M. till 10:30. P.O. only Time & a letter from Mr. Agden. Short rest. To Babek for money. T.b. 6+5+1 suddenly. Tea at 4:30. Read my Times bot in Babek. In evening alone thought the family downstairs used my kitchen stove!

19.7.6. Saturday

With the Schumanns to shop in Babek. Home by 11 P.M. bones, meat. Began making lemon Queen biscuits arrived - long wait - so didn't leave till nearly 6:15. Quiet evening. Bed early. Two time visitors which I had expected to visit.

19.7.7. Sunday

To church with Bryant Hawtree & Gwen. Long dark day of sunshine at last - but still very cool - not hot in the sun.

October 3<sup>rd</sup>

A big day.

In a.m. visited. At 10:30 to meet on theヤギジン  
in crowded houses N - rice. Grand P.O. first. Then Louise D. later from Gita. At 3:15 George & George  
Gatheral(?) for long visit & tea. V. nice. Then left at  
5:30 - having it. All in big men. Bed early - 8:30!

19.7.4 Thursday

Hurigek failed to turn up - Scared him to the rescue.  
Bitter - She made telots, macaroni + soup. To Olga  
Turvin's for tea & nearly 6. Saw her husband later.  
Up to see Schumanns for a moment. Bed about 10 P.M.  
Upset in the night.

19.7.5 Friday

Cloudy A.M. but it soon cleared. Busy - 1 person only.  
Short rest. Then wrote letters very religiously - too  
many. In evening to see the Schumanns - very nice +  
cordial. Bed late.

19.7.6. Sunday

Did not attend church. To see Sylvie at 11 A.M. just  
returned from travel. Very good meeting! Many visitors -  
Home to prepare tea. At 4:15 came home Sylvie, Birke  
but no Elizabeth (awful). The Schumanns further much  
Talk - Birke hearing worse. Goodbye to Birke.

bowley day. See 19.7. Monday

To the village for supplies. Tired - To our Reading  
Group in Babek at the home of Marie Boamer - good  
attendance: Ann, Betty H., Sylvia, Mrs. Blakeway -  
There and back in Betty's car.

October 4th

19.7.3. Thursday

Solitary day. Busy. Rain & storm all day & evening. Went to P.O. in rain. Wrote letters P.M. Increasing little busy from dogmatism up here for comfort. Husband away. Meals colder 61° in bedroom by evening.

19.7.4. Friday

Disturbed in the night. Drowsy! Went here to clean. Empty D-W. Went to P.O. & Infirmary. Feels much - upset. Went P.M. then back to Sarah. This day, hot & wet. Very sleepy by evening. Poor bone all day heavier & very upset.

Fine weather after rain 19.7.5. Saturday

Brother on eighty morning. Bob Schuman come back from Germany & cutlets. (They had a big party in the evening) At 3 I went to do small shopping in Mission. Home at 4:30. Reading Aldington's biography. D. H. Lawrence again. Had to go to work at 7. The Rose to see in the evening.

19.7.6. Monday

Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> Busy P.M. Post Office & Debts! Short rest. With Sylvia to Reading Group (B). Sylvia, Ward Rossmann, \$15. Evening historic meal at Laura's - Mrs Pick Chambers. EPS out to order (all) but survived.

19.7.7. Tuesday

Chilly, cloudy - but not too bad. Drowsy in A.M. to P.O. & offices - Still very chilly, in the house ~~not~~ letters & papers. Rather sorry for myself!

October 5th

19.7.3. Friday

Tired as usual - good cleaning - P.O. letter from Mrs. Dodge. Short rest. To Rebekah & shop. Caught in heavy rain storm. Given home. Rained more in her car. In evening short visit from the Schumans. A nice Heavy rain all night long. wind.

19.7.4. Saturday

Early on invited by Schumans to go to Rebekah & shop. Nicu. Back by 11:30. To market about church - but no owners. Long wait. All P.M. with Nicu - Stevens Lupton & Bill Porter. In evening, invited by Schumann to apple pie dinner. Good talk.

19.7.5. Sunday

To church with the Schumans - Communion Sunday. Long service - very late home; time at 6:30-2. For tea unexpected. Barbara Seeger later Sylvia. V. nice much talk. But I write my letters through the morning from! (see page 10)

Fine weather early on -

19.7.6. Tuesday

Visit from Sylvia - she brought me supplies - Better but a little shake. To P.O. after dinner - No paper - later P.M. wrote friend Scott. No tie-down!

Such a day!

19.7.7. Wednesday (Thursday) !!!

Cold - Busy A.M. No mail. No rest - began letters & breads. At 4:30 Olga Tubby arrived (to see Storch till 7 P.M.) Great talk - 2 letters by late post (1) money from U.S.A. 2 letters from Benton Berry to my arrangement.

Todays is MISTAKE.

October 6th

19.7.3. Saturday

Heavy storm till late P.m. Gave up Brown. out to P. O. Rest. To Matthews at 3:30 for signing documents papers called at Kurano - called at his vehicles for bread left by Green! Brown!

Fine weather again 19.7.4. Sunday

Church with the group - Service the Dutch Ambassadors' Testified journey! Dinner late - long rest in bed. P.M. nothing wanted also! Felt lonely and frustrated. Re-reading Rose Macomber - by old book I gave to Ellen Schuman.

No covered 19.7.5. Monday Bgram

Leave at 9. Bath here with her. Heavy rain all day, also! Went shore as leave at 11. short rest. Reading group at Matthews only 4 or 5 - Ellen (Virginia) Ann Schwartz, C. Heathurst & T.S. home in the rain - But S. genome took - a kept in number.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Domestic P.M. To see Sylva & deliver magazine. Plan. Twice to P.O. only a times. Stayed P.m. reading Prof. Sylva's autobiography - Good in parts but too long & too detailed. See alone - saw Ellen.

quiet evening & early bed!

Thursday

see previous page

19.7.7. Thursday

Fine day - sun shine but cold. Arint from Sylva for tea. very nice. Only on a quiet day. Good work from Ellen. Sylva Mr team till 5th

October 7th

19.7.8. Sunday

A day of driving rain & wind! Solitary P.M. gave up Church because of weather and - third class (the first) For Ann Schuman, L Hernandez, Bob Hardy & Arthur Bistrick (unexpected). very animated. They stayed till 11. Sigh much working up when they left!

Early, out to Hison B 19.7.4. Monday

shops - all as on Mon. 2 Times from P.O. - check in short rest. To Estrella for Reading group. Anne absent. Ellen late with time. Alice - feeling "all in" read. & bed early.

19.7.5. Tuesday Raymon,

Karson very late - 9:30 Back with his brother to do not appear. To P.O. (open) only 1 Time & business letters Karson arrived - home at 12:30. Rest. At 2:45 to Hison to Shoba good - In evening nice call from Ellen & Bob Schuman. Good talk.

19.7.6. Thursday

Reading books & trees. Kept out for the day & from pleasure. To Rite to shop - Spent too much no lunch. At 2:40 arrived Dick Chambers - gave him tea at 3:30 - He informed he read my letter to H.G.D. Stayed till 5:30. Cashed my 6th morning check

Wednesday Duddy

Very day. Sun - 19.7.7. Friday Today Some work - A.m. with Elena & Robert to shop. Very satisfactory. Waited for man to get the telephone - no luck - wanted day otherwise.

October 8<sup>th</sup>

Arrived here!

19.7.3. Monday

A full day. Early up to Belie to shop. Home late.  
Rest at 2:40 to Keweenah more interesting! Remained  
there until from Sylvia. Much rapid talk &  
short visit from Sylvia.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Music till after 1:30 P.M. Too much - too showy.  
Gaily at times - no letters, hate lunch. Rest at 5:30  
Saw Mr. Smith, home invite for next Sunday. In  
evening & all the Schumann till 8:30 P.M. Then  
home & bed!

19.7.5. Wednesday

First day of Bayram. Good mail - 3 Times & un-  
certain weather - rain again. Hubert home after a long  
talk. Came him 3 books - Schumann off piano practice  
short rest only. Nervous about all stone - but cotton  
all is well.

19.7.6. Friday

Busy domestically. P.O. at times & notices. At  
2 P.M. with Sylvia to American Consulate on  
Linenner. Home via Herring Aid Shop. In the evening  
to the Schumann for States of Bridge. Very briefly!  
To my apartment and bed at 11:30 P.M!

19.7.7 Saturday

Busy at m. newsletter hot paper. To my surprise &  
pleasure, Sylvia written with her little dog! I was  
pleased - she is kindness itself.

October 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Miserably cold. no heat in house. Domestic 8 A.M.  
met Mr. Dodge. No mail or any kind. At 3 P.M.  
Reading Group at Edwards - v. nice meeting.  
Home with Sylvia. Paralyzed by chills. Sylvia  
giving it h.s.d. in now.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Still fine weather. v. domestic 8 A.M. To P.O. at times  
Rest to Belie to shop very satisfactory. Home for  
tea. Tired, wasted my time - needed to write letters  
but failed to do so! I did write to Huber, & get 2 books

Bringing down great quiet - without

19.7.5. Thursday

Beautiful day! South wind but cold. Rather hectic A.M.  
with the Belie in evidence. Short rest. Then to Belie where  
I spent too much money. Home for tea. Then wrote a  
letter to Betty, Kondoros -

19.7.6. Saturday

Fair night. At 9:30 A.M. To see Sylvia with my  
brother. She is a good friend. Quiet, sunny A.M. Rest  
at church. Then walk to shop to change no company!  
Wasted my time - ashamed of myself. Prayed!

Get interesting book called "Bible Call" written in Tatar

A big day, up early. 19.7.7 Sunday To church A.M.

Which was full! We had after service, at meeting first  
at church basement coffee! A good - Then to mother's  
house for lunch - good - though simple. Many attend.  
Meet the Daisons - whom I should have remembered. Ans  
spoke very well to a good audience. Louise Daison

October 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Boring - phosphated about half Agnif v. busy. At 2 to Rihle to Shoper have a sandwich. The latter very interesting. Back by the time. Tired - Agnif at "smile" at 4 P.M. b. cold but not too cold - looked on list of friends in your card!

Lovely fine weather. 19.7.4. Thursday  
Very bright - I don't understand why she doesn't come - I was domestic. Only at home. At 12 B.A. to Lodge for a good lunch. Rest. Then out to see Agnif with flowers. Not at home! Gave my flowers to Barbara Matthews. Feeling sleepy - wrote Virginia A.

19.7.5. Friday

Wet cold - no furnace or hot. Domestic. Kitchen busy with babe. To P.O. Two + paper. Short rest. At 4 to tea with Sylvia. She is a nice person. Saw her husband - Home by 5:30. Cold! Bed early. After tea with S. to small Board for admittance.

19.7.6. Sunday

Lonely day or morning. To church with Harriet + 2 Silvias + Gwen. Dinner at home. Rest at 3:30 to Silvias, before tea to see Rosemary's relatives from SA then at 4:45 to Gwen's for tea with the Schwarts. Seein - Agnif home by 7 P.M!

Yesterday got paper back

19.7.7. Monday in Turkey

D.L. ~~LLA~~ D.L.L.A.m.

October 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

A formidable day. Furnace on for first time. Helped poor Henry. Small heat. No mail of any kind. Wrote Greta. military - depressed. In evening all electricity off from 7:30 till 8:15 last time. B. time.

Sun to clear.

19.7.4. Friday  
Boring B.M. To P.O. Letter from Betty Monday am - a train but no time - disappointed - rest. At 5 M.R. to see Agnif briefly. V. nice. She will come to me a week from today - walked home all in. Good supper at 6:45. Quiet evening alone. Cloudy but no rain

19.7.5. Saturday

A dull day + very cold - no heat in my apt. Train library closed. Very domestic - no visitors. Rest in p.m. Went to small Board to bathe & change! Wasted my day as I felt depressed -

19.7.6. Monday

To see Sylvia but she did not appear - Shop closed today. Columbia day!!! wrote to Compton. Good mail went twice! Reading groups at Sylvia's - only 3 S.E. & Mrs. To see Silvias after dinner. Depressed. My life a mess!!

19.7.7. Tuesday

October 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

My darling's birthday - 84! lovely weather. Went to church - domestic. And to P.O. long rest. wrote clean - domestic. Wrote to 20 mins. from Sylvia. Sarah has letter. Visit of 20 mins. from Sylvia. Long solitary evening. Plans for Wednesday, Festivities arranged.

19.7.4 Saturday

My darling's birthday, 85. Cloudy & somewhat rainy. Went to church with Ellen to Biddle. Good shopping. Lunch in at 10:30 with Ellen to Biddle. Good shopping. Lunch in Biddle till 2:30. Wrote 2 letters - Betty Michael and Heather Cooper. Went to see Queen Victoria's Heathers. Weather very rainy. Bed early.

My darling's birthday 86 19.7.5 Sunday

To church with Queen Victoria & 2 visitors. Home very late - short rest. Went to shop in Union House very late - short rest. Went to coffee talk 8:15 - 9:30. In evening Ellen & Bob for coffee talk 8:15 - 9:30. Very, very nice. Cold but not as cold as yesterday. No rain.

19.7.6 Monday

My darling's birthday 87! Early on with Betty Avery & Sylvia & 2 friends to shop for supplies. Ellen & Biddle home late for dinner - all in. Rested. called by mail - none at 5 PM re Ellen about my Postscript etc. Confused from the Schumanns later. (see opposite page)

19.....

October 13<sup>th</sup>

I remember Syups.

19.7.3 Saturday

Beautiful day. Out to P.O. Then coffee with Betty Avery. Rest. or Biddle to shop. The horses for a visit & tea at 4:15. till 6. In evening an hour with the Schumanns - very nice. I need their friendship.

I remember Syups. 19.7.4 Saturday

Boring day. To church with Michael & Anna - Richardson. Home read a keeper which I heard hardly award! (some early Foster Webster here. the Schumanns in newspaper two hours now. the species so low that I have not a wind. They stayed till 6:30.

I remember Syups. 19.7.5 Monday

Cold - but better than yesterday. wrote business letters every one times - short rest. To Ann Edwards for Reading group - we were 5 Ann, Judy, Sylvia, Shirley Lehman & etc - up to 5 mins. to Schumanns. Bed at 9.

I remember Syups. 19.7.6 Tuesday

all comments on opposite page!! (wrote the day to yesterday - Today Oct 12(1))

To see Ellen about letter to her - 10.

A big day. accomplished nothing. fine weather

19.....

October 14<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

To church with G. Nachmiele - back with Schimmons.  
A costly day. Wasted my time. Did nothing better  
to Lewis Curtis. A chore. Cave not cold. heavy  
moons many evenings.

19.7.4 Monday

Early on to Hison to Shop - very satisfactory. For  
lunch at 12.15 a boon! Short rest. To Reading  
Grove at Edmund. All there till Catherine returns  
late. Tired but pleased with my day. Heavy  
plans in my head! The weather still.

19.7.5 Tuesday

To town & Béth early on. Hearing aid in town.  
Took in Béth - home by 11:15 - Tests again to P.O.  
2 pieces. Present (done) from Betty, Monday as a break  
already here! Cold. lighted stove - Zayn worked  
some windows.

19.7.6 Thursday

To Béth early to shop - Work well. good health  
long rest as I was very tired. To tea 5:15 at 4 P.M.  
Betty Ellen came in - gave Sylvia ~~for~~ <sup>from</sup> John photo (10)  
Reading handbook + Time very interesting. The  
President election too, too much red!!

19.....

October 15<sup>th</sup>

Quiet here early.

To all stores at 10. No answer! On to village Hison -  
then to P.O. alone back from somewhere. Ret. less  
able to go to Béth - heavy thunder outside. To try to see  
Betty, Amy - no answer! Evening with more storms  
than electricity off from 9:30 - 9:30! Hurrah!

P.C. - from Ralphs - Japan

Wazie - good but she drives me to old pain. Did  
not leave till nearly 2 P.M. Very short rest. At  
3 to hometown for train meeting. A direct lecture in  
survival!! Home by 5:45. No Times yet?

Cold

19.7.5 Wednesday

Quiet 8 A.M. Then to P.O. A Times & note. The Post  
man in residence. Short rest. At 4:10 P.M. visit  
from Uncle Tom about his will to him things - very  
good talk. He is writing about every day in Turkey.  
Schimmons off at noon. Quiet evening. Stole in but cold.

19.7.6 Friday

Horrible feeling sorry for myself - Got good medi-  
cine - A very quiet day, talked most of the  
day. To bed very early - too early!

19.....

October 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Cloudy weather - sunshine. Early in to Babes to shop taken by Betty Dwyer, back at 11 - no mail. Rest v. short. Legitimat worked for me. Lived somewhat at 3 To L. Beamer for Landis group. finished hasturine & absent. Andrew & Matthews.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Fine day, + warm. all P.m. very domestic - visiting planning - Perturbed that no time has come. Faded kept out & running disturbances. Short rest. To Babes & shop. Spent a lot. Tea at home - lovely P.m. + evening. "Life is complicated" isn't it?

19.7.5. Thursday

Perturbed D. m. Zeydel working windows + rest to 11 3:30 To Wilson to shop. Legit away - wrote to Mrs. Smith. In evening to call on Schumann to chat + time. radiation on her test-tube in evening.

19.7.6. Saturday

Windy day but ventured out once to Sykes' - see him few minutes but not. Stayed rather only on wind up of our little house for tea very nice. His brother & t. meet his husband (John W.F.)

19.....

October 17<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Legit cleaned fridgeden. Domestic B.m. - P.C. from George G. Rest P.m. wrote Mr. Scott. Legit at 4:15. Gave her car money. Legitimat got me bread from Babes. Softens evenings as usual. Schumann in at 9:30. Was very depressing.

End of Jameson

19.7.4. Thursday

Cleared the bridge all P.m. much a chore. Good day - some sun but mostly clouds. Boating. wrote Sydney & + Gert. At 6 P.m. up to see the Schumanns - Peach pie + coffee. very, very nice Back in time for 9:30 check news. P.M. cleared

all Downstairs family off

19.7.5. Friday

The servants drove me wild!! Plastic A.m. cleaning Babes' bed all P.m. Zeydel worked windows. Bonus! Peace after lunch. Short lie-down. At 2 To Babes. + H. hair do, then shopping - very satisfactory. Home by 6 P.m. Quiet evening. Visit from friend about the furnace

19.7.6. Saturday

To church with Ellen. But under the weather. Stayed at home. Coffee after church. A light lunch + long, long rest - saved have written letters but didn't. Very quiet P.m. finished a book instead. Very depressed + full of fears + loneliness.

19.....

October 18<sup>th</sup>

Darling David

19.73.. Thursday

lovely warm, sunshiny weather: Boring, D.M.  
alone. 2 Papers. At 11:30 with B. Avery & Sylvia  
to town. Back to the home for meeting Hospitality Com.  
+ back - 7:00 - long, long meeting till 3 P.M. Then to  
Tropic Baking home. Exhausted - Tired at 8:40!!

Darling David 1924 19.74. Friday

(An empty day or bar as I was concerned). No  
visitors. Post office closed. No newspaper - (mistake!  
Again here - called for me - don't bark - carry  
no time but Time.)

Darling David 1924 19.75. Saturday

Boring D.M. Worked curtains - out to see Queen  
about church - Last P.M. At 4 Sylvia came for  
tee + long talk. Saw nothing of the Schumanns.  
Read to "my son" - Warm, lovely, never  
at 8 P.M.

Rain to begin with!! 19.76. Sunday

We would have been  
out well. At 2:15 P.M. with Jessie Boerner &  
Reading group at Embassy. Only 4 of us. Our  
company is too small! Home lateish - Found  
many little - ~~newspaper~~ + mail gathered + brought

19.....

October 19<sup>th</sup>

My mother

19.73.. Friday

Left to Cleantile 11:15. Electric 7<sup>th</sup> D.M.  
"Time" very interesting. Rest P.M. in doors  
cool but not really cold. In evening half an  
hour with Schumanns. Rather an empty day.

My mother

19.74. Saturday

I think of Mr. Evelyn Poor Schuman to come to Boring  
Good shopping. No mail early but 2 Times at 12 which  
I called for - Buy a trousseau. Paid her 100<sup>th</sup> L. gave her 3  
sons & Mrs. - I called on Sybil - invited for tea. Very  
nice tea & cake - 4 - 5:30 P.M. much cooler.

My mother

19.75. Sunday

To church with the McWhicles. Home in good time.  
Busy domestically. Visited Erin Biggs this new wife  
Patrice + the Schumanns - long talk reminiscences -  
Fatigue - too much working up. Start visit  
of Bergon man - brother - did not stay

My mother

19.76. Tuesday

Fair day at least. Feeling a little more normal.  
Took story by P.M. Shopped in afternoon. Feeling very  
well - runny, not bad.

At the office personnel - who does what?  
How do we get along? - a number?

19.....

October 20<sup>th</sup>

19.73 Saturday

Fri day but works. Domestic D.-B. (no movie) very consequence. Rest. At 2:40 to Rebekka's shop - good work. Alone all p.m. Hester had wife of Rose Macaulay - v. good. Red card with

19.74 Sunday

To church with The Michaels. Dr. Black back again home by 1:15 via sailer truck alone - Rest, very busy p.m. planning Xmas cards. In evening I see the Schumann, good talk stayed too long!

19.75 Monday

Kenton fairly moderate treatment - Busy A.M. cleaned the big Donald good nine short rest. Reading Club at 4:45 - 5:45 as usual, Catherine, Sylvia, Shirley & Ets. lunch aft. I was deaf on advertisement. I send card.

19.76 Wednesday

Rain! cold. Upset. Talk with Kenton for meals two specific things went in P.M. Sylvia (unfortunately for tea!) said friend played certain. In evening wrote letter to Sorenson - Everyone kindly but it is over

19.....

October 21<sup>st</sup>

19.73 Sunday

A melancholy day. Chilly. To church with The Michaels home batch with the Edmonds - late lunch. Rest till 3 - Then to open market, good few horses - Sea at 4:15. Rotten in wanted P.M.

coolish & cloudy

19.74 Monday

south wind. Very domestic.ough time of mid at the P.O. when I went roundly at 1:15 P.M. no rest. At 3 to Catherine Nathan to Reading Swap - Mrs. Permanent. Contained Great Expectation. Street so bad no supper - Received #8 & Times in one bill swaps.

Cloudy to begin with

19.75 Tuesday

To Reber for important shopping food etc. Early after lunch heavy rain & thunder but by 3 P.M. all over. Expected yellow lichen in tea but she did not appear. Quiet evening.

Very cold -

Indoors all day - not well. Mail back to me. Very, very cold - lit the fireplace. Early to bed - just saw snow - upper of north street not yet (now) and don't. 19.76 Thursday

last of plant had started! flowers

19.....

October 22<sup>nd</sup>

Very dear Aunt

19.7.3. Monday -

Cool but no rain. Domestic P.M. Short rest  
P.M. 2:40 to Robert To Shop. Trying to arrange  
Sunday Tea. Much planning in my mind for Reading  
Group tomorrow.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Sunny but very much sunshine. Worked all P.M.  
Good work but tiring. Left at 1:50; busy  
Short rest. To Robert at 2:30; good buying &  
a shropshire must needed. Went into good  
reading & many, many 'Times'

19.7.5. Wednesday

Upset day, custom not so well. Dgave up lunch at  
home. She did some work - I had lunch at Kenwick  
Lodge - good. Cheque due. Rest - at 4:30 visit  
from Mary Hoffman. Visiting! PC from Peter  
Kensington telling of death of George Hill.

Very cold in the house.

19.7.6. Friday

Father got clothes for me - jacket, shirt for himself.  
Very low in my mind. Part, To see the Edwards is  
thin nice guests. Staged for supper - very tired very  
strange. Home by 9:15 P.M. First time furnace  
working! Old timer kept Hurley water!

19.....

October 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Cloudy D.M. Domestic. A bit good work. Short Rest.  
Pouring rain - much colder. To Matthews for Reading  
Group. Read 2 stories 2:55. & The House - Wolf - 2  
writers of Ann Edwards from h.s.b. home by 5:45  
Ellen in to meeting place. Bed early as I was tired.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Lonely day again, Kenwick did my washing - I was  
home at 2:30 - 4 - good mail. The Times & Guardian. A  
visitor. Quiet P.M. Am I getting a crew? Kenwick  
worked. wrote to Phelps -

warm - fair weather

Kenwick letter - did some house work & washing. To Culture  
good business (knows in England) by telephone - 200 Tunes.  
To Lucy, tried to apologize for last Wednesday. To Robert in P.M.  
Books! To see the Schumann at 8:15 P.M. much talk &  
help about money

19.7.6. Saturday

Historic interview with the we were a Russian!  
seen a bit by Sylvia Coming (Good writing) on  
Monday Nov. 1st! Pray for me!!! wrote to Greta  
first time. No response very very cold!

19.....

October 24<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Wednesday

Pelting rain all day long. To P.O. no Thrus.  
Short rest. To Mathews for H. women's group meeting.  
long. Spoke by Durkheim lately psychology. Visit to  
Schumann in late evening. Signed off early after  
good preparations.

19.74. Thursday

A rainy day. Went to P.O. at 11. Rest. Worked most  
of my afternoon, also! Found a cock at one point  
but think I was mistaken. Domestic. dinner about  
several hundred but should have used my day better.  
Perfectly beautiful weather.

19.75. Friday

Some rain in A.M. after hurk at night. Went to  
P.O. Later better but not well. Despite of bad  
weather, went to Belle at 2:45 - got most of my  
money - did some shopping - Sea latish but I was  
very afterwards to <sup>do</sup> "this & that". In should write letters.

19.76. Saturday

Cold as hens. Visited The Webholders' No church  
and Anthony from to see Queen come in tea  
and wine. Home by 5:30 p.m. Very cold but more  
better on.

19.....

October 25<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Thursday

Intense shopping in Hirsh W.M. high wind - but  
no rain. P.C. from Ric Chambers. Rest. Bath  
wasted my time. To see the Schumanns at 5. Before  
that a "bell" about the tiling of a gas in the  
bathroom. Central heat now off - 9 days average.

19.74. Friday

Went to clean. Heavy rain. Went to P.O. perfect.  
Then in the rain to L.L. for lunch. Rest. Found Sylvie  
to come for tea. Nice. Then Ellen asked me to stay bridge.  
Bryant Harrell Debonair. Played too long, won 12 -  
I had highest score. Card. met friend in P.M.

Rain at night > 19.75. Saturday: early A.M.  
Felt low in my mind. Domestic. Visit from Bob  
Schuman - from Ellen, on their way to Belle. Bread for me!  
the morning after lunch & nut. To Sylvie for tea. Sorry but  
I was depressed - home by 5:30. Very quiet evening  
etc modest supper!

19.76. Monday

Misery - misery! angel day. Didn't get mail but  
there was a lot got by Zevil - so not. Sylvie late to  
me then at 4:45 other members arrived - into garage  
to Bourne's for Reading Group in Bell. Everyone to  
the Schumanns with all my troubles!

19.....

October 26<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Such a day. Clear - no rain but cold. Weather to clear. P.O. in 10 A.M. Heard from Dorothy Post. much above. Afternoon alone wrote long letter to Bill Baxter. Ininton "to fight a possible cold."

19.7.4. Saturday

Clear but very cold. 63 in our home. At 9:30 K see Sylvie who wanted to write a letter from Dovon, Meemont. With the Schumann to shop in Rehle rather rushed. Keseboom brought me fuel - best. Then at 3 to Linton to shop rather briefly. Bed early cold.

Cold.

19.7.5. Sunday

This is Cen's day. A man came in at 11 A.M. We don't said he was from Tassan - short rest. Wrote letter to Hinesy Miles McClede. See with the Schumanns. very nice & friendly, stayed too long! Bed early because of cold - In doors all day.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Not up to much. Did not go out. Short rest for the Betty Avery. Took away some of my traps - Avery early. Much warmer in the house. Too warm. Bed early. Feeling my species!!

Indoor weather still around 60°

19.....

October 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Early on to shop in Rehle with Betty Avery - good work. Called at P.O. nothing. later Bagram came with 4 letters but no Times - Rest. to Sylvie until 1 P.M. In evening electricity off for 1 1/2 hours! Unusual!

Some sun but cold. 19.7.4. Sunday

Cold as usual! To church with the McNichols. Long sermon - Back with the Schumanns. Home very cold. 63 degrees. Rest. Out to market at 3 P.M. Late evening feeling a cold

19.7.5. Monday

To Linton village 10 A.M. heavy purchases but good. Friends - letter from Virginia Allen: cloudy, some rain. Rest. Read - Book from Sarah on Arnold Bennett lovely. Quiet P.M. & evening.

Wednesday after much cold 19.7.6. Wednesday

Very depressed. To College - great hill - Got there long lie down & got up going to see Bagram. Unfortunately. Failed to do with nothing accomplished - the Schumann away as usual on Wednesday P.M.

19.....

October 28<sup>th</sup>

Cold but no rain 19.7.3. Sunday  
To church with Gwen trichichels & family. Back with  
Schumanns very slowly. At 4 the party; Schumanns  
Chilton waters, Bob Hardy, Bay Linder from 4-6 -  
very tired. Great "wash-up" - Bayram! "Scree" -  
from Schumanns - Bedtime.

19.7.4. Monday

Fine but very cold. No heat until after noon when our  
first coal arrived. To P.O. the Times over. A short rest.  
To Reading first at 3 P.M. <sup>at home</sup> all present plus Ellen &  
Sutton-old friend, very sociable. Home by 6:15 P.M.  
Very cold - still the furnace is lighter. But steady - or cold??

Wash day!

19.7.5. Tuesday  
A muddy Sylvie to see me Reading. Cuts off - cold!  
Bothered by washtowels. Had lie-down to Barker &  
Helen Timm - getting letters from a bus. Wrote to  
Columbus U. Up to see Schumanns for advice & comfort  
Lunch soon - lighted towels - celebration!

19.7.6. Thursday, still raining  
by now must know it's a HOLIDAY!!! But wash day -  
lived in A.M. Only house was warm. No tub.  
Very dark p.m. - more help. This evening to see the  
Schumanns - house plan - stayed too long + 6 P.M!

19.....

October 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday  
Found Agnes in bed at 7 A.M. Came last night 10 P.M.!!  
Bayram. No mail. Sadias A.M. wrote to Harold Wiley,  
visit from Herbert Rose - invited to tea - he called twice  
at 3:45. nice time. Troubled by my bathmics. Brown!  
Back by 5:50 To see the Schumanns. Agnes not well - scared.

Nazareth till 1:45 P.M. 19.7.4. Thursday

Fearing a cold I was in all day. Wrote to Dorothy, Paul & Ann.  
Hermanns. Garage on Full Blast! Too hot all day.  
Sylvia to see me bringing me a large parcel. Warmest.  
To see the Schumanns after dinner. I was in an arguing  
mood - or which I was ashamed.

No mail today! 19.7.5. Wednesday

Early on to village for the stat. Cloudy but no rain.  
Kistner did good ironing - so relieved when she goes!  
At 4:15 the house to itself - very nice. Pure tea for them!  
Evening felt very tired - to bed early with

Cool - but clear 19.7.6. Friday

Help from the Schumanns cost machines for the house.  
No hair. P.O. closed. Pleasant here for the last time.  
Two feet. Tried to complete my "list". Very tired  
no visitors - Bed early. Troubled night - read,  
read, read.

19.....

October 30<sup>th</sup>

Lonely, lonely day 19.7.3. Tuesday  
To Kivon to shop early on. The day of the inauguration of the new Bridge across the Routharns. 3 letters from Mayan but no return! At 3 The Reading group - Anna, Sylvia, Shirley, C. Matthews, & Ellen had meeting. Very sleepy in evening. Bed early.

19.7.4. Wednesday

An solitary day - fine in the evening - a full moon then rain! I wanted my time - very cold outside on but I think better. Still a holiday, "in the sun" banking friend life of Arnold Bennett again. But Schuman got a hot meal from Rebek - latish -

19.7.5. Thursday

Warmer back activity by Kultur. Fine day. Only coffee for mine - no soap. Rest. At 3:45 Herbert called home to go to tea. Other guests - a Persian and American - animated, however, 6:30. Quiet evening - much supper

Promised? of time weather?

19.7.6. Saturday

At 10:30 with Schumann to Rebek to shop for laundry. Good but frustrating - home by 12 o'clock. Short rest. At 4 a good visit from Sylvia, though I am afraid by her own duties as to duties and money! I must keep her to bed early!

19.....

October 31<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Up early to town. Met Selma's car - three truck batteries, then Rebek shopping home by 11:30 A.M.  
At Times no less - telephone trouble. Rest. At 4:45 P.M. at 4: P.M. Spent two much money - slightly depressed but not too bad. Bed at 10 P.M. Afraid of fire.

19.7.4. Thursday

Alone all day. Zerings out my Times. Domestic - heated for Roth's waste my time - by my cold gone? I don't know? To see the Schumann's own children in the evening wrote to Betty Kudzian. Full moon still - hazy.

Lonely fine day 19.7.5. Friday

Foggy, dark - Burg, D.M. 3 Times - Hurrah! Short rest disturbed by upstairs noise - which I rectified. Saw piano tuner arranged with him to come Thursday. Must talk to left. Wrote letter to Gretel. Surprised by visit by Dr. by Greenbacker - nice creature - here till 5:30 Session with Schumanns in evening

clock just beyond

19.7.6. Sunday

To church with Schumanns, ~~then~~ Betty Avery, Katherine George - Home later. Rest. Then Schumanns for tea & much talk. Took my "will" etc. for Bob to arrange. Very light supper & to bed early.

19.....

November 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday  
My friend's visit from Eleanor Lambholm + 2 girls  
[spare 10 + 15] for coffee - 9 to P.O. Only a Trifle  
Rent. At 2:45 to Berkeley to shop spent too much  
money! In evening visited the Schumanns.  
Very cold - like winter.

19.7.4. Friday  
Heavy rain in the A.M. at home all day - my  
larder is getting empty. Tom's got me a little  
from Rehe - I can't relate to anything - theme or  
not! To see the Schumanns from 8:50-9 P.M.  
A visit from Sylvia about a new encounter.

19.7.5. Saturday  
To Berkeley with Gwen for music 9:40-10:40. Good  
purchase. True mention long but in P.M. after  
lunch, visited my P.M. In evening a short  
visit from the Schumanns. Tomorrow's practice  
ended.

19.7.6. Sunday  
Fine day. 19.7.5. this day  
met my maid Helena, Oswald, Verneyay A.M. - Tired  
Rehe and I had change. Reading from Dr. W.'s  
5 oz us. Good Reading. In evening late visit from  
Dr. W. worried about me. Too stiff!

19.....

November 2<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.8. Friday  
Dense to clear. Very cold. *Italicus domesticus* N.W.  
No mail by my kind. Submitted. For tea the Lambholm  
family; middle daughters - good talk & do the item  
all. Tired. I fail to use my time well.

Cloudy day at first 19.7.4. Saturday, a spiraling  
later. To Berkeley with Bob Schuman to shop - good work!  
Lunch w.s. At 3 Berkeley to cover house, soup,  
veg stew, apple compote + bread stink good. A long  
afternoon + a late tea.

Day light saving! change 19.7.5. Sunday  
Cloudy day but cool, with Queen to church. Time  
changed - extra hour in bed! To see Gwen about  
instrument - invited for tea - nice. Feeling as  
years - very quiet evening - early to bed.

19.7.6. Tuesday  
Fine day. To P.O. A.M. Rest Phyllis 3-7. To Hairdresser  
at 3 hair washed + cut. Tea early. At 5 to the  
Rivers (feel in the garden!) for supper (the ham  
done!) long talk + good supper time 4-8:30  
The Avery's now in home in their car! no letters

19.....

November 3<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Fatiguing trip to church. Matthews. No good - no time  
only time & p.c. from Sister Dorothy. Rest. In P.M.  
wrote 2 letters: Cornelia & Schma. Very cold - some  
rain. Three desertants couple - hot water but  
terrible rations.

19.7.4. Sunday

To church with brickies. Change of time - so  
we left before the sermons - audience half & half w.  
came change to normal time. Home lunch. To  
inner village for purchases. Wanted my time. Schma  
on me. Sylvie see me - making a sweater for me!

19.7.5 Monday

Cloudy day but coolish. Weather A.M. To shop in  
village. Short visits 3 Times - Reading group at Shirley  
Galmon - Only 4 - Shirley, Ann, Sylvie & E.I.S. Then  
three Schmans for 5 miles. At 5 P.M. up great a cold

19.7.6 Wednesday

Cloudy fine P.M. Warm & sunny. Went  
out 3:20 P.M. for a walk. Found a lot of  
old newspaper cuttings (mostly old in 1945) opened  
them & found many interesting & related part (local  
activities). Last night in town and was present at

19.....

November 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Cold but no rain. To church there back with  
the brickies - Schmans did not go. Very late hours  
because of peculiar church service. Short rest  
To see Matthews. Got Shirley home - had a cup of  
tea - busy 1 am P.M. Very early to bed.

19.7.4. Monday

Fine day  
Busy domestically all D.M. To P.O. 2 Times -  
Short rest. At 2:30 with Sylvie in Louise's  
car to Judy Petersen for Reading Group. Briefly  
apartment or compound. Home by 5:40  
Sleepy evening at enclosure. Reading Dr. Gath!

19.7.5 Tuesday

Uneventful day. Fine weather. No mail.  
Short rest. Went to Library - See also - no  
visitors. Short visit to Sylvie to arrange for  
Thursday trip to town. Feeling my gears -

19.7.6 Thursday

Fine day. Early on wired the grocery for food finally  
with Mr. Betty Anney & friend to small shopping in village at 10:30  
A.M. Late lunch. Foster Betty Anney alone at 4:30  
Evening? Read to her my poems about Sandy Beach  
Good visit with Schmans in evening.

19.....

November 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

lovely day, Sunshine and cool. A quiet day. To town to shop a.m. Rest. To Bubek bird for dinner - then heavy shopping. Walk by tea time. Stamps - then heavy shopping. Walk by tea time. 4 Times all at once. Too stupid. Both had  
= 9-10 P.M.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Musik early. Good work. I somewhat upset - trout & tea - late 1 p.m. Stayed in all day. Walk via Zevir. Rest. At 4:30 walk from the town - I called them to arrange about Bentley affairs in case I am home bound - very sleepy

19.7.5. Wednesday

Very cold - wind - Felt like 10° m. Good mail 2 papers p.c. from Peter Kneibert. Letter from Schmaus n. 7.4. Went to shop in ~~Niemi~~ Bubek at 2: P.M. Home by 4 - still waiting for extra window panes - cold!

19.7.6. Friday

Fine day. To village for accounts. Very tired! can't go far. Short rest p.m. Many thoughts - Plans no every! wrote to Hildegard Scott about photos - Helene left at 12:30 - end of first week. She is perfect!

19.....

November 6<sup>th</sup>

Agrit

19.7.3. Tuesday

Early on to town alone to shop. Such a business - handbag accessories, teapot. Lovely sunny day. Dolmuses twice. How expensive everything is! Boarding pass not pinned by trolley. Electricity cost for  $1\frac{1}{2}$  hrs - in evening. Mineralized. Played patience.

Fri Day

19.7.4. Wednesday

Out early to Bubek - good shopping. Walk by 11:30 P.M. - one, however. Long rest after lunch - before travel visit from Louis Kawerau. nice. Long P.M. Reading. Sleepy evening. Read early. wrote a letter about "Nette's" book to Bob Kinner.

Fri & Saturday-Sat! 19.7.5. Thursday

With Sophie & 2 workers to town in village car - Business for her. To me call at her home for \$ 320 & check back at 12 noon. Then rest back at Kennedy Lodge. At 3:30 to Klemens for meeting 7 women & household queries! Very tired - rested & read

Fri day. Sun. 19.7.6. Saturday

Early on around 10:30 m with Schmaus to Bubek - got tea, coffee & stockings. Rest after lunch till 2:30. Worked with accounts - money -阿曼尼茶 alone & went to see The Schmaus about church tomorrow.

19.....

November 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Domestic. Went to Library - to find "Ranierian" - P.O. Only or Times - Rest Reading Groups at library. Shakes - baby & Mrs. Hudson, Mathews running. Sylvia Shakes - baby & Mrs. Hudson, Mathews running. Sylvia in H.S.B. Home with Louise B. early to bed. Slept.

Quiet day

19.7.4. Thursday

Sunshine & warm. Domestic 10 a.m. To 1 p.m. for church - Rest. P.M. began "Times Cross?" for the evening a new short visit from the Schumars - heard David Gould had again left suddenly. 10:30 P.M. went to work - finished work until a short time.

19.7.5. Friday

Scramble of an A.M. two week Baby - Only a Princess Short Rest. P.M. wrote letters to Schuarsi Bay - my Evening to see Schuarsi - presented with a basket spread from H.S.B.

Fri day warmish 19.7.6. Sunday

To church with the Schuarsi. Long service & coffee. Short tie down - 2 m - at 3:30 & return between brother singing, long walk till 6:30 very, very tired - Found not big accident to Mathews! Help my boys ashamed of my poormanship!

19.....

November 8<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

A long quiet solitary day. To library & P.O. twice. After dinner to Eleanor Winton - Read H. James & Kathryn Stockett. Coal but not cold. Very sleepy in evening.

Dressed to clean

19.7.4 Friday

Up - quiet 10 a.m. Only the Times & calendar - Rest after mosque lunch. At 4 to tea with Armen & heard her sad story - much talk of old friends. Home in the twilight & lousy evening.

Fri day Sunshine 19.7.5. Saturday

Quiet 10 a.m. To library - Another trip at P.O. but Sylvia asked for tea. Long rest & read. Home - Towel at 4: P.M. Done bath to Sylvia - (not reception). In evening 5:30 m with me again. Later Klein showed movie in their own room.

19.7.6. Monday

Cloudy A.M. - Stayed in all day - Good news newspaper short rest P.M. At 4 to call on Queen - found her with huge bandage on right leg. The Reading Group - 1 P.M. Home by 5:30 lousy late pm

19.....

November 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Cleaning day - Benet here - did good work. Poor mail no Times. Hurrah! I feel except. A short rest at 2:40 to Pache - very heavy reading spent all my money. Home by 4 - Canal meeting. Patience and old letters!

19.7.4. Saturday

Early on Herbert arrived with him via train to my room in Peru - both G batistes - showed it to store keepers. Then to HUAG Market - wonderful store - masses of people, home by 11:45. I had a long rest. Then finished my time - Shame on me!

19.7.5. Sunday

The day began with sun but now was overcast & cool. To church with the vehicles. Bell church - home early - with rest afterwards. Wrote letter to Herbert & wife. Felt like evening - wasted my time.

19.7.6. Tuesday

Unhappy day: much work in the house - few dirt by 11:00 a.m. Short rest. At 4 to see Queen Mercedes. 2 other visitors - She is bundled up in streets I read a story to Harry Dingets to Queen. Entertainment not too good. Unrest by my health - tight as a drum!

19.....

November 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

A lonely day. Domestic D-m nearly to P.O. 2 Times "Lubin" - Rest. Then walk to Icaria in bought lemons - Back to Lunes Redding. In evening V. Oberst visit with Ellen. How I miss her this year. Beginning Yule cards - what a chore.

19.7.4. Sunday

A day of gloom. No church Open - McMillan to see me about it! Under the weather - light frost - long rest wanted my time. Rainy mind. In evening to see the Schumachers for an hour - news about Sunday

Big day, 19.7.5. Monday. Your card fr. Sarah! Busy A.M. To Library P.O. 4 p.m. Bothered by (lesbian) take - short rest. At 3 P.M. to Reading Group at Sylvia's - Present there: Ann Edmonds, Judy Peterson, Catherine Matthews, Sylvia Larson, Shirley Goldman, METS. Good meeting. Home by 8:30 short visit from Ellen. Invited to Thanksgiving dinner by E.S!

19.7.6. Wednesday

Busy A.M. at home. Zevin got my mail. Short rest at 3 P.M. To Betty Avery's for Reading Group 3 P.M. Present Jessie, Juliet (back from London) Juliet Marie B. Betty Avery & 255. Good meeting.

Quick evening - bed early.

19.....

November 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

What a day! solitary - Romagon & daughter here to wash windows 8:30 a.m. 1 P.M. or so. Embroidery, crocheting, wrote Sarah. b. short rest. To open harvest for a walk. alone - too much - met a Shingay, the Schumars. They are out practically every evening! no sun rain.

19.7.4. Monday

Disabling shopping at Wilson - in botiqueing - back w/ 11. To P.O. 2 pieces of Bone note. back at 11. a. good - short rest. To Sylvia's for Reading group we were S. Peterson absent. Rock in the dark.

Cloudy day but no rain. Confused Bob Hardy

Lonely blue day

19.7.5. Tuesday warmer

Spent the 10 a.m. 3 men to put up storm windows still 10:15 - Western grid about pillow cases cleaned. Short rest. to Bureau to shop 2:30 + after Shampoo again which needed. Spent time with Ellen tomorrow. She was with Schumans on letter from Comptee. Ellen tomorrow. She knew about it

19.7.6. Thursday

Furious about hearing aid! Troubled day about my wife. Busy P.M. with Helen - To P.O. & library. worked on my "Affairs Deferred". In evening try visit with the Schumars. How bad they are!

19.....

November 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

A quiet night. A.M. surprise - came last night at 11 P.M. to Wilson to sleep all R.M. Susan! Agnes says she will leave in two days. Compte - At 3 at Reading Group at Edwards - S. Louise, Molly, Anna, Catherine & Edie. To see Ellen even. Missed Arthur Stratton's visit

19.7.4. Tuesday

Vague to work. Always a bust! but she is clean & a good worker. A Times & Post. b. short rest. Then to Bureau 1) Showers & heavy laundry, spent more than 1 hour! home lateish - 5:40. Early supper combined with tea! Played cards & thought of plans -

19.7.5. Wednesday

Fine day. Electric P.M. Over the Times w/ P.O. Two long rest in P.M. Big art lot of Times presents & cards. How can I manage? Christmas - I appeal to you, do you have any ideas?

19.7.6. Friday

Fine day. Warmish. Much perturbed by state of mouth. Syvia to see me - crowded R.M. Start first at 3 with Suzanne to Peru in car to consult man on state of health. Get good advice but a lot of rattling. Home via Bureau where get tea things. Suzanne went quilter.

19.....

November 13<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Tuesday

Wash day. Cloudy but no wind or rain. Again not well - little work. Legion washed - lunch fine. A short rest. Dressed for 1½ hours. Invited to Thanksgiving dinner by Schumann - Electricity fit for his menu.

19.74. Wednesday

Cloudy all day. Wrote birthday letter to Sarah. Out to P.O. 2 times. Rest at 2:45 to 10:00 to shop a little - all in home store. Worked my late afternoon. Cloudy p.m. in fact all day but no rain fell. Furnace too hot in evening!

19.75. Thursday

Early on to Harbor to shop. Way better no letters yet only time. Report by Harbor wanting things. Long rest. Wrote to Sarah in P.M. & chores. Seeing record old MSS. Shower late. Warm in house. Gave Harriet wine decanter. Amari! Bonn! she asked!!

19.76. Saturday

Very fine day. Sun all day. But got bread & cheese from Bobbie for me. Domestic. To hospital for tea. Harada also! No time for mailed letters - my time this. Plans for a tea party tomorrow.

19.....

November 14<sup>th</sup>

Fine day but south wind 19.73. Wednesday.

Bury all 10 a.m. with ironing. Agnes complains of heat pains - She worked hard. At 2 P.M. to Harbor Village & P.O. over a notice about Fire Insurance. Tea & goodby Agnes. Electric bill 1½ hrs. after 5 - Bruden Ames' wedding.

19.74. Thursday

Worked about house. Got Harriet to come to me! legs, soap, bath & complete. Very satisfactory. Work at home at 12. At 2:15 to Schumann for Student Party. Very late. Supper too. I named 35 visitors. Not home till 6 P.M.

19.75. Friday

Tea at 10 a.m. nothing accomplished. Out to P.O. 2 Times. Long rest in guest room. Started my P.M.ought to have written letters. In evening to see the Schumanns to telephone to the horses. Stayed on to Tally.

19.76. Sunday

Terrific day. Didn't go to church. Prepared house for visitors - Mr. & Mrs. Bonner & The Schumanns (no tea). Such nice kind people - but I feel so handicapped by my poor hearing! much touched - friend has Bonner 2 books.

19.....

November 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

A horrid day. Heavy rain P.M. Better later. To P.O. Train + Tim's + Alrene! Much reading P.M. Wrote to Edie Clark. Electricity off again for nearly 2 hours. Read very little.

19.7.4. Friday

Zensho cleaned - good work - Poor will no paper - cool but no rain. At 2:45 after a rest to Beloit - V. satisfactory - The Times, Bread, Tanchi. Then boat up river in tank of an old friend - 10 f.t. Tea + Reading. Read son of man little.

19.7.5. Saturday

Busy D.M. domestically. At 3:30 went home for tea. Second walk from A.C. Sophie did not go. Come. Read Tale of his father on BC beginning & memo of Miss White.

19.7.6. Monday

Busy a.m. Good work by Helena. P.M. Reading Groups in Beloit. Very successful. 9:30 - Edie Sol. joined us. The old ladies Tale - a table full - Back late - An enjoyable evening.

19.....

November 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Silly day again. To P.O. while Zenko was here cleaning. At hours end - Rest. At 2:30 no 50 to Beloit to shop. No mail, no newspaper!! In evening unknown telephone. To see Ellen upstairs for  $\frac{1}{2}$  hour. Bed welcome - early.

19.7.4 Saturday

Ellen and I went to wash the windows. An awful bore! This worked till nearly 2. Tired! (How) Note the power. Finally light - baby and all! Rest at 3:50 see human - young terrier - terstable. No word about David Gerard set. Cedar Avenue 1000 - 1255!

19.7.5. Sunday

Took in Anne & friends - Bill Edwards over. Sorry because of clean. Home with Margaret Harrelle. Sent rest after trip to village to vegetables! Tired. Very cold with a little rain early P.M.

19.7.6. Tuesday

A fine day - a quiet day - To P.O. + college at 11 A.M. Rest. Up at 2:30 worked on my passport & money. Silly tea. Wanted my p.m. Rest; played solitaire - Many thoughts - I don't like very fine wine.

19.....

November 17<sup>th</sup>

Fine day. Warmer 19.7.3. Saturday  
Prowterie 10 a.m. Tuttle ride to Newark - called  
on Glen brickfields. P.O. 2 Times good about  
Rugby wedding. Long rest. Tattered by time away.  
Wrote to Lake Quineo - will she answer?

19.7.4. Sunday  
To church There & back with brickfields. Very small  
outdoor congregation. Foster York Schumann & Prime  
Edmonds (Elenorway, B. 11 years) very nice time.  
Pleasant day. Not too tired.

19.7.5. Monday  
Unsettled weather - letter from Sarah Tothop in Union  
before the Reading Group at Catherines - over 4-5 days  
Petersen, Shirley, Tolman, etc. Speculating now  
in my home. Also - very, very tired - why?

19.7.6. Wednesday  
Such a day! No visitors. (Coborn did my wash-  
theo) slept well. I ironed all 4 p.m. got a graph  
from the P.D. but it was awful - so short rest then  
ironed again so that all was done by tea time.  
No visitors - Friday but colder!

19.....

November 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday  
Cloudy, then clear. To church with brickfields there back.  
Solicitous, solitary. P.M. wrote Xmas cards - letter to  
Jeffers. Saw no one. but Howard Reed at  
church - his wife. brother.

19.7.4. Monday  
12 a.m. heavy shopping in Union. V-tired. Back alone  
v. short rest. At 3 to Am's in reading group - All  
6 there. Wacky day. Crescent moon. Good mail  
from Cleaver (very nice) - good news  
about the 2nd (aged 2 months) arrival

19.7.5. Tuesday  
To Belvedere for important errands. Back by 10:15.  
Custom in kitchen but time ready by 12. Rest P.M.  
Back later with 3:3 - 5 Km. down. Warm moon!

19.7.6. Thursday  
Busy A.M. Good mail. Rest P.M. Foster at 4-6  
Also - all in. Too much talk! Much colds.  
Short visit from Sylvia in A.M. back to her home  
by tea tomorrow.

19.....

November 19<sup>th</sup>

Sarah's birthday 72 19.7.3. Monday -  
Cloudy day. cool but clear. by dusk quite here.  
To College - 1 paper over. Fired! At 2:30 called from  
Bryant Harrell about school. To Reading Group at  
Mathews - 6 - Louis B. Anna E. M. Sholes C. Mathews & C's  
- P. Dodson. Evening plans in full with Schumann.

19.7.4. Tuesday

Hectic 8 A.M. with Maggie working! Very busy day -  
ref - She didn't leave till 1:30. Short break. At  
3:30 to Radio - Winter Theatre. Heard an interesting  
short talk on Ottoman Days int'l illustrations. Good  
audience (Women's League). Quiet P.M. evening.

19.7.5. Wednesday

Fired, sort of P.M. Other classes. P.M.  
Wrote Xmas cards rather haphazardly. Much warmer  
Too warm in the house. Saw no one of interest -  
Only activities in Port.

Cold -

19.7.6. Friday

Domestic P.M. Fired at Kennedy Lodge - poor  
Long rest P.M. To Sylvia's poster - odd young man  
as well as Sylvia - good tea. Went in at 9:30  
Home - Poor supper. This & that - washed &  
read - Ellen off to capital city with no word!!

19.....

November 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.7. Thursday

Early on to Rebekah's shop - heavy parcels - home by 11,  
no news. Letter from Sylvia Curran. Rept. Agent good  
work all day. began knitting. very cold - north  
wind. Called to 5 times. Mr. Ruth away

19.7.8. Friday

8:30 - I worked washing up yesterday - no day.  
Sylvia worked for me. Did a good deal of  
writing Xmas cards. 10 intact. There was did 1/2  
knitting - fine day. wrote to Bob Hardy

fine then rain

19.7.9. Saturday

Berry P.M. about passport. P.O. heard from Sylvia  
Rept. Her visit from old tutor (unexpected)  
Lewis Curtis (1926-28) very nice. wine + cookies  
He left at 3:30. Evening visited. Visit from Bob  
Schumann into passport papers. Wow! Wow!

19.7.10. Sunday

Such a day. Rain till 9t. with Bob S. to Rebekah's  
shop. Sylvia did not come. Being very anti-fascist  
but kind, long lie-down. Read + neglected my  
duties. Plans to return when Ellen comes back from  
Arkansas

19.....

November 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Very cold. Windy. Domestic A.M. letter from home - good! At 2 P.M. to Schumanns for party of student nurses very amusing. I scored 26 for 25! Ellen showed slides. Back in my own room by 4:30. Pictures & early bed.

19.7.4. Thursday

Lovely sunny day. I rowed. Gully or Times at P.O. West. To Union village after 2:30. Good work but I get too tired - Head & aches later. Schumann out every night for dinner.

19.7.5. Friday

Off early to Overdale to get a new passport. A. cat from Babek. Long business at headquarters. Back late. Stopped in Babek. Dried at E.L. 1500 long tent. Seeing very grass. In evening meeting with Schumanns. Ellen with a cold.

19.7.6. Sunday

Early to church with <sup>Brother</sup> ~~Brother~~ Harrel. Stayed on to lunch there. Heard the Minstrels (Saxons) last night. Parades are fun with Schumanns - 10:30 p.m. On reaching home, hunted my men's clothes

19.....

November 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3. Thanksgiving Day

Very cold - high wind. Early rain - later better. To Babek to shop 2:30 - spent too much money. At 2 P.M. to Thanksgiving Dinner at Schumanns. Others were brothers Hernandez - & Bob Hardy. Very animated dinner at 6:30! Turned by 9:30 know!

19.7.4. Friday

Pretty day. Much to clean. I visited streets & police cases. Fine day. To P.O. one times. Much at K.L. some indecency. In evening to call on Schumanns. Cleared the bridge 8-9 P.M. know!

19.7.5. Saturday

With German motorcycle to Stiles to shop. Very tiresome long trek. For home till 11 1/2 hours. Lie down - very tired. At 4 the Schumanns home. Nice hot bathtubs - Home by 9 P.M. to bed!

19.7.6. Monday

Cloudy but sun in spots. Domestic A.M. 2 letters from England. At 3 2:45 met by Sylvia & Mrs. Blakeway station to J. Clegg well in Reading. A rope every 4 or 5 m. by the shore of the River Thames - barely \$1.00. Read Beat! too fatigued

19.....

November 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Such a day! Zenith to clear. I went to see Arthur T. who had a fall & was in tennis. Going to Hospital P.M. busy. Then other mother & his late infant Cedric - Mr. Bea. Wow! Very friendly & nice. much talk. Feeling better by evening. Bed early. Coldest

19.7.4. Saturday

To Rebel with Te Schman at 9:50 good buying. spent too much, but & best. At 3:30 to see Sybil. Stayed on while. Called at McHicles about Sunday. Very quiet evening - bed early.

19.7.5 Sunday

To church with Quentin McHicle in Hurle's car clouds. Then heavy rain. Back in the same car tho' there was a break at church. Late dinner - long bed down in spare room feeling very tired. Wasted the latter part of the day.

19.7.6 Tuesday

A quiet day. Domestic work. good mail - letter from Bert Harvey. 10:30 p.m. Then writing letters visiting - to 1) Lydia 2) the Athens Dairies! who sent us a gift of cream & butter - a good present - a good gift - Capital visit!

19.....

November 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Storm window Screens put in! 3 more. Bella! Away at 10:15. To P.O. at 10:30 - 2 times. Cold but clear. Rest till 2:30 letters to Sylvian. Found a card. Saw no one from mom till we - Called at McHicles - P.O.

19.7.4 Sunday

To church & Bradley car with McHicles - Thanksgiving. Special by Cawelti Mr. Moore. Home to village - lunch. Short rest. Then down to Cleaver & Yerena - very sleepy in evening

Rain A.M. 19.7.5 Monday (finished Trilby) Early on to Shop in Kins. Cupboards were empty, very fatiguing home by 11 - first journey to P.O. - only a few I bought at home. Then asked Dennis to get more Post 3 papers & money & cards. Then to Meadow Song at Shirley - very nice. Other: Ann, Fredy, Catherine, Shirley, I.F.S. good - I heard more cards.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Rain - cold! Very cold all day. Rain & wind too tie-down. Betty Avery & her self invited at 3:30 good talk. Very cold - some bats left at 5:06. Child coming. Some moderately heated bed at 8:50 Schman away - then practice

19.....

November 25<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

An interesting day. To church with the neighbors  
good services about the 1st hour required. To  
the Richardson Farms for lunch. Delightful -  
Clematis - They drove me home by 3 P.M. In  
evening very, very sleepy. Bed early.

19.7.4. Monday

Bury 10 A.M. To town village for many purchases  
fine weather. Good mail - letter from Sarah + 2nd  
Annie Leiboff. Short rest. To Reading group at  
Catherine Mathews - complete 6 hours - good talk.  
To dark home - Ten late supper + bed early.

Letter from Gust

19.7.5. Tuesday

Very much colder but nice sunshine. Out to town  
village for purchases. Lunch in. Gas were weak. No  
dinner till 2:45 tent below on errands - left much  
for Bo Ellen - back for the very bad night - tea late  
supper at 8:15. cold in our apartment

19.7.6. Thursday

Bury - 1 P.M. To P.O. paper delivery - Rest after hand /  
at 4-6 P.M. to tea - Good talk. She has tried to go to  
at 6:15 but very cold (from to big party at  
latter) Very, very cold because they were kind  
and good! Home by 10:30 after large parties

19.....

November 26<sup>th</sup>

Up all here all night! 19.7.3. Monday

Early Dr. Mr. to see Harriet Saginaw about insurance.  
To P.O. grandmother - letter from South + Virginia. G.  
rest. At 3 to Reading group at Dubois after long wait.  
Innovation - 5:30. Head full of plans troubled.

19.7.7. Tuesday

Mailed her till after 1:30 P.M. Very busy with her.  
To P.O. at 11 "The Times" - strange while - letter from  
Fred Chapman (28 to 65A, no 4 months) longest -  
Felt up out of work bread. To see the Schumars at 5 P.M.  
They were seeing lantern slides - arranged Thanksgiving  
lunch at 5:45 P.M.

Snow!

19.7.5. Wednesday

Cold as Christmas! The snow did not melt till late P.M.  
Lay down till 2:30. Then real work on Yesterdays  
and a chose the portion - but more meat. Some snow  
melted nicely - all gone by 8 P.M. - but still cold -  
Ellen a cold so Thanksgiving dinner postponed till Saturday.

(Heavy rain, no clear!) 19.7.6. Friday

Very cold in the house! William working well. Rest P.M.  
To see Schumars in the evening at 8:30 P.M.  
Plans for Thanksgiving Dinner tomorrow - Saturday

19.....

November 27<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Bad weather - wind & rain. To Rebel for heavy purchases. Post back till 11 P.M. good mail. Next Ant to Corcoran worked on Xmas cards. Saw the Schumanns in evening.

19.7.4. Wednesday

Very domestic all A.M. 2 Times from P.O. Rain cont. wrote & read most of the late P.M. lights out from 7:30-10- Trying. Read at 20 when I could sleep before sleep!

19.7.5. Thursday

Thanksgiving Day now 19.7.5. Thursday  
but our celebration postponed because of Ellen's cold.  
Good mail - 2 Times - letter from Martin & Constance  
Next. wrote 4 more cards in 1/2 hours. Very cold all day. Read novels.

19.7.6. Friday

Very cold. high wind. To Rebel to shop with the Schumanns. She had a lot to do. But around me round the house - Stitch lunch - No children home man cleaned windows. Evening dinner with the Schumanns + 2 young guests till nearly 10 P.M.

19.....

November 28<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

This + that in 12 m. P.O. early at 10:40 - 2 Times at 11 washed my hair. Bodily needed. Rest. Again worked hard. So left after tea. Read Nicolson - played patience - bed early. cool in the house?

19.7.4. Thursday

Early on to shop in town - antiquing - 4 or 5 times at P.O. but twice call from Ellen on way to Hospital. long rest. At 7 to Thanksgiving dinner with Schumanns. Nice Read 2 of my MS - Roosevelt Book by 9:50 P.M. - the midwest Thanksgiving as to celebration!

19.7.5. Friday

Evening on to town - especially W. batteries 600 h. too much - a little shopping in school. bought the "The Irreducible Baker". Short rest. Went to see 1/2 hour about garage, college for books. Worked up P.M. very tired + slept bed early. went to town again after and bought a book. 19.7.6. Saturday

very cold (at deer) Paid 2anic 300 (1/2 house) @ 10 cent long rest in P.M. Tea alone. Read The Age of Innocence by Edith Wharton. Fantastic! Also paid tribute to heat etc. Visited the Schumanns afternoon for a short time.

19.....

November 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Cold and rainy all day. Very domestic. Library & P.O.  
In P.M. to League meeting at Shells - Atlantic  
Lunch. Lecture on Hitler - too long. Back into  
Betty's Agency. Interesting crowd. Apt. much warmer  
than 62° all day!! Bed at 9:30.

19.7.4. Friday

Fifteen cards from Davis & others. Went to clear  
Beds. Herbert home called - for tea. Dashed Rega.  
He came with Sylvie. Later S. called for dinner up.  
Stays. Much talk. Rain & low barometer -

about 19.7.5. Saturday

A phone call - some rain. call from Gwen - got me  
breast from Rebekah. Up to see Schumann's. 3 P.M. Good  
rest after lunch. At C to mostly Thanksgiving  
dinner at 6 P.M. at Schumann's upstairs. Herbert  
& Sophie have other guests. I read "American" by  
H.C. Woodfall

19.7.6. Sunday

Cloudy and cold. Busy A.M. at the house - Only 1  
Paper - & Christmas greeting from Sarah! 2 P.M.  
to reading group at Sylvie's - present, but few good  
garners, Betty & E.T.S. Long time as others had an  
engagement.

19.....

November 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Friday

Furnace not working well. Temple P.M. Called in  
mail twice! Very cold. 61° all day inside. wrote to  
Mother. Rained on us. No rain but winter.  
V. short with. Troubled about the future.

cloudy

19.7.4. Saturday  
To Schenck's shop in the rain & cold! The Schumanns  
out & the Bazaars all day. Home at 11 P.M. Long visit.  
metre four cards at tea. Ellen in very late after  
all day in town with a broken down car! No visit to  
church tomorrow. called Gwen back.

19.7.5. Sunday

No church because at German church. Solitary day.  
To half way down to shop in Abby - sometimes  
winter after dinner. Solitary - wrote a short  
verses card - naged & cleaned & spent an hour  
at the shop - went shopping - went to Billie's

19.7.6. Tuesday

Excavated on Camp - Good mail - 2 papers, letter  
from Phoebe. 3 P.M. To tea with Gwen  
no tickle - He is better but still throat!  
Visited my p.m. Bought two more writing!

19.....

December 1<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Such a rotting day. Rpt. still very - very wet. To Reber after a brief talk with Elmer Rob. long rest P.M. To Marion. Spent the night however except about the future. not ready to know. Paid more part Xmas letters today.

19.7.4. Sunday

Church with the ladies in town - Marion church. Lovely sunny day but cold - long service. Late church at home - Rest. Wanted Rev. Reading etc. reluctantly.

19.7.5. Monday

Early on to Marion to stop - no sun but cold - To see Vi May about pecan pie again - Good news Book from Gretel - letters - return to Reading Group at Cutlers - no Judy's - only we 3 began brown Charlotte Bronte by Mrs. Gaskell back by 5:30

19.7.6. Tuesday

Fine day. Did not go out except for mail word is P.O. closed T.11 hours because of Bayman. Subsigs tea. Evening word upstairs to say goodbye to Sherman - They won't be back T.11 next Sunday.

19.....

December 2<sup>nd</sup>

Snow!

Cold but as usual Sherman brought a stove! wrote card A.M. no church. lunch alone at 2:40 with Sherman to church for 4th carol very, very nice. To the manse afterwards for tea - Then garage and home again by 4 P.M. cold.

19.7.4. Monday

went down early to Marion village for supplies. Book ends. 3 towels. Snow! letter from Alice Little To Reading Group at Peters - only Louise is missing. wanted home. met Minnie Howwood -

Fine day, not so cold - 19.7.5. Tuesday

~~Breakfast~~ This That - good meal. Rest. visit from Bryant Harrell - nice man - then to Reber to work for this stool. Got very large account covered from Mr. Agden. cheering. In the evening visited my time. Bed after 9.

19.7.6. Thursday

Fine day at first Bayman, Bayman!!! till Saturday!! Too depressing; Sherman left for Marion. Busy A.M. domestic. Worked P.M. reading old letters from Oct. 1 in 14 war years

19.....

December 3<sup>rd</sup>

My dear Agnes  
Very, very cold. 2 Times only. Planning for P.M.  
short rest. Reading Group here - we were only 5.  
Anne, Louise, Molly, Gertrude - Enjoying The  
Edmundsons.

19.7.3 Monday

Roger here till 1:15. Domestic Tired. Rest P.M. till 8.  
Wrote 4 mas cards p.m. much better, wimply was,  
not ready, nor will be. Schram away all day -  
not home till after 9 P.M. Rest in the A.M.

19.7.4 Tuesday

Busy day. Fine weather. To see Sylvia she having returned from England. Much pleasant talk brought  
me tea bags! & present from a friend (golden gloves)  
plus note from Greta. P.M. Alga unexpected for tea  
also blentent by appointment - then Roger from N.Y.  
return - much talk - tea & bread & jamine -

Rain, but it left in the P.M. much lighter.  
Wheee not very satisfactory. Short weekend stuff.

I asked Sylvia to tea & she came at 4 -  
A good talk. She is a very nice woman. Her  
teeth are slim -

19.....

December 4<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Busy domestic today all D.M. Worked in 1hr's.  
Home by 11 - no Times. Heard from Sister & L. Fisher  
short talk. Shopped in Belk large purchases!  
tea, then relaxation. Cold but no rain.

19.7.4 Wednesday

Spent too much!!  
Busy domestic D.M. much to think about. Short  
rest. to Belk to shop met by Mrs. Gardner in her  
car. Home by 4 - Sea alone when Greta turned up  
then home - how come in with Peggy Roehm's 4 mos  
Dairy!! I think it was from its source - very sturdy

19.7.5 Thursday

Hectic D.M. with cleaning by Isabelle. Only wrote a  
copybook w/ papers - small book restles & difficult  
short rest. At 3:30 Hawaiian League meeting of  
Mothers - Mrs. Black spoke on women's Team Court.  
Home with Alga. Very tired & troubled.

19.7.6 Friday

Rain then clear - lovely, lovely bell bloom. At 11  
P.M. with Betty, away to Belk to shop - a full round.  
But I am feeling my years terribly. All in after work.  
Broughtie-down after a good dinner.

19.....

December 5<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Cloudy here all day, up & down right. Very bad weather.  
Rain - wind - Domestic all S.m. After 2:30 attended  
to Ymas plans. wrote cards. Read & looked! Visit  
from Schmans in evening. Went with them to Texas  
dinner.

19.7.4 Thursday

Rain and sun alternating. A m. wrote Ymas cards  
2 letters & The Times at P.C. Dorothy, Port and Betty  
Lundsgaard - long rest. Tired up with my solitary life!  
Visited the Schmans in the evening.

19.7.5 Friday

Busy A.m. wrote to Greta - To see how Vicine  
about my transport. A Times & letters. Short rest  
To Park to shop till 4 late tea. Then wrote, then  
listened to radio. At 8:15 to see the  
Schiemanns - upstairs.

19.7.6. Saturday

To church with the Schmans long service. Visited Vicine  
Grazia by dinner - at 6 to P.C. Greta to see  
person. Home by 2:50. Rest, reading time! At  
last Schmans back at 9:50, we late to bed, tired.

19.....

December 6<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Thursday

Aging's last day. I am undecided. Fins about my  
vacation - She left at 3:30 with Bengtsson.  
Great mail in A.m. Letters. Papers. Troubled  
about a possible cold. Oh dear - The world  
collapses alone me.

19.7.4 Friday

Busy D.m. Went to clean. Interview w/F. Rainy.  
uncertain weather. No Times. 2 letters. Time T. C.C.  
concert with Mrs. Hutchinson 9 P.M. - 11:30! Mr.  
Edwards conducting. Very good indeed -

Tide day if cool, 2 19.7.5 Saturday

About 10 P.M. called from Maria Chalfont to my surprise  
with the Schmans to Kebek. It was so fine! Then shopping  
home by 11:30. Lunch at 1:30 - Long lie down -  
Wrote my P.M. Shared home written letters. Then  
asleep but I do not feel my year!

Mixed weather.

Very warm but rain in P.M. Colossal choir -  
5 pieces - 3 good letters. Domestic 4:30. At  
3 to go to Vicine's to find only 3 attending. Reading group  
at Betty's - 2 T.S. 8:30 & am busier! Read  
good chapters of Jacob Bennett & Lee Schumann 8:50 P.M.

19.....

December 7<sup>th</sup>

19.7. Friday

Same here as usual. nice creature I do have a  
cat. And no fine weather to P.C. only long,  
long rest. Wasted my afternoon. Drankles from the  
two downstair. Dennis not well. Dined. My  
mother collapses Schuman away all day!

Rain!

19.7.4 Saturday

at 10 with the Schumans Sylvia to Becker to shop -  
spent too much. truck in at home - charged it  
off - worried because of unstained windows.

Rain cold -

19.7.5 Sunday

With German friends to church. Much delayed on  
coming home by 1) purchases 2) Miss Bruno's search  
for a hillside house. Very late lunch. No rest  
for tea. Ellen & Paul Schuman - he left early.  
had short visit with her. Very nice.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Fine day until perfect snow at night. Burn  
P.M. Fine mail - newspapers & letters - call from  
Mrs. Blackway. To bars hours for P.M.  
Sea above - wasted my time. Read & read &  
read! Visit from Sylvia (short)

19.....

December 8<sup>th</sup>

Fine day - cloudless. 19.7.3 Saturday.

Bob Schuman not well. My own cold better with  
Inhalation. Went to P.U. Very red. Told news of  
Dennis - hospital - he is in hospital - brother man  
brought his furnace. Up to see Ellen in evening. Dennis.

19.7.4 Sunday

To church with the German friends, The Dows, Mrs. Barack  
Full church. Back with the Schumans. They invited them  
all over to tea. Very nice. They went on at 5:15 to the  
German church church. Late supper for me -  
then at last a letter to George Miller.

19.7.5 Monday

Hector A.m. Bob Schuman a trial! Good news. Short  
rest. At 3 to Judy's in Meadow Group - if only permanent  
Sylvia, Judy, Shirley & Evelina Read life of Charlotte  
Moorle - Done with great care. Up with Shirley. Very tired  
bed early

A mild day.

19.7.6 Wednesday

as arranged. I went with Sylvia & Betty. Arrived to  
Becker Jr. errands in Betty's car. Early - 9:30 - 10:40  
to P.C. Only a timer. Very tired & long lie-down  
til 2:30 P.M. wrote to Ann Zweig - wanted the  
rest of the day.

19.....

December 9<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

By way of precaution - no church or visiting. Solitary day. wrote to Sarah - some Xmas cards - lovely day with moon at night. Very domestic. But feet solitary!

19.7.4. Monday

Rain! cold! at 4.40 to Huron for heavy shopping. 5 of us there. Mrs. Peters away. Meeting at Bonnie Penins. Ws Reading Group. Discussed - helmet ill - in hospital! Reported to Schuman. - Dennis + substitute to watch central heat.

Cold but clear 19.7.5. Tuesday

Wetteday. Out to shop A.m. back in car. Good mail - 2 postals Heard from Margaret Trotter - P.M. upright, 1 carbonized kitten for her face! 20s good gas + Sylvia to call - nice creature, bird from Ellen - upright about life. wrote a few cards, but none

19.7.6. Thursday

Bury A.M. To see Alpine about a cheque I forgot in P.M. Wrote to Peggy Schuman. Quiet P.M. Playing alone. Played solitaire 1/2 fed by 10:30!

19.....

December 10<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Pouring rain nearly all day. Very busy in the house. Out to P.O. good news more letters. St. best. At 3: P.M. to Edwards for Reading Group. All there. Very good meeting. Worried about my health very butters. Morris Rivers saw me home. Still wet + rainy.

Rain

Spent a spare hour! Nazik to Help. Out to P.O. good mail + news. Post date. wrote Xmas cards + other letters - very busy quiet P.M. Heavy wind all evening. Then Electricity off from 8-9:30 P.M. Darn!

ordered from London 19.7.5. Wednesday note book. Wrote at my desk possibly - had thought for Xmas cards. Carbon ruined by poor gas in kitchen. Best. Out to Huron to shop 3-4 P.M. Tea in done. Short visit from Bob Schuman. Message from Chalfont about Sunday tea.

Lovely sunny Day 19.7.6. Friday

Very domestic A.M. - good mail - long visit P.M. To tea with Sylvia - Bob Schuman also. home early - very tired - very nice gift too - mostly hair ball

19.....

December 11<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Tuesday

Very cold better but I stayed in all day. It was cold.  
I began to wash all P.M. till 1:30. Rather a dull day.  
Should have written more cards & letters. Invited on how  
Doris' son to C.C. by the Chalfmata. Keeping a complete  
list by tomorrow or at least soon.

Cold - drizzled P.M. 19.7.4 Wednesday  
At 9:30 Bedross & 2 men to put in storm windows  
at last! Marshallall out in rain to P.O. - letters  
but no paper. Short rest. Rose up later as  
wind + rain very short sleep difficult. It is still  
Schuman arrived at 8 P.M. - was far away!

19.7.5 Thursday

P.M. Somewhat milder on Pate did not appear.  
**Father at home.** P.M. mail - no news. Wrote to  
Eleonora Y. was letter. Out to Library P.M. On  
morning short visit to Schumann - Elizabeth  
there for 4 mon!

19.7.6. Saturday  
with The Schumanns to Bay in Gobelle. Home by  
1:30. Long rest after lunch. Reading & collecting  
my thoughts - no visitors. Did not manage my  
day well. Plans for Sunday.

19.....

December 12<sup>th</sup>

19.7.7. Wednesday

Another day. Fairly domestic. Ironing. Out to  
Caravain in P.M. Good mail - 5 Xmas letters. A  
red armchair - In P.M. decorated bridge. Up to see  
Schumann for 5 min. Telephone from Barbara - D.  
managed to hear her - coming tomorrow. Was tea.

19.7.8. Thursday

To town by car early to get Father's truck shopping  
in Rehoboth way home. Thoroughly tired. No time.  
Xmas cards - In P.M. - at home. Coffins come to  
her - very nice. I am panicky about them -  
not really prepared. Very tired evening.

Fair day - 19.7.5. Friday

Not too cold. Weather P.M. To P.O. for good news - 2 Papers  
3 letters. Long rest till 11:30. Tea alone - wanted no time.  
At about 6:30 well with my Two Tracy! The 11th of red  
age - 26 thoughts written but a few plates!

19.7.6. Saturday

A dull day w occasional rain. To church with the  
Schumanns. Excellent sermon by Dr. Seehaler. Home again  
lunch alone - long rest from 2-3:30. Solitary Tea.  
P.M. read & invited my mom - much thought of  
Elizabeth soon.

19.....

December 13<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Thursday,

To Townall D.m. batteries. Shopping in Rehoboth  
lunch at home latish. Rest. at 4:45 Barbara +  
her constant attendant Waka from 4:45 till 7:30!!  
Washing up 40+ words. Barbara took me coffee bags  
+ sherry. She has money a few days.

19.74. Friday

Zenith to clean. Busy cleaning books. To P.O., good  
mail. Very Rest. did not go out to 11:00 to go to  
Circus City (6 P.M.) with bookends matriculation  
party given by Onondaga. hours of people - Old Vicars  
came back at a little before.

19.75. Saturday

The day to Onondaga. Domestic 11 A.M. At 2:30  
after early lunch - into the 3 Schumann's  
Onondaga - met by Tom Thorne + Viola bridge Gold +  
rooms for Patrick + Dodd - most memorable + their  
luncheon by 5:45 with the Schumanns. Small luncheon!!

Heavy rain all day. 19.76. Monday

Did not go out 12 m. Because of my ~~large~~ major  
to Sybil's for Reading soap - Only Sybil, +  
mine + Bethany - 4 or 5. Tom Thorne early.  
Much rain in D.m.

19.....

December 14<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Friday

An exhausting day. Zenith to clean. Learned short visit  
to Armen - so making 11 - poor clean - back at 12. L. Li.  
good. Ch. rest. To Rehoboth shopping shopping, in P.M.  
Southwind Stern. Home by 4:15. Very tired by  
late afternoon + evening. Good mail + Xmas cards.

19.74. Saturday

Very D.m. Then waited to count Ellen to Rehoboth until  
till 11:40 P.M. Good shopping with her + Elizabeth +  
long wait on lunch was late. Spent too much money.  
Till 11 P.M. Only a little accomplished.

19.75. Sunday

Do church with the Schumanns + Gwen matriculation.  
Lunch Yesterdays songs. Some rain but mostly clear - late  
lunch at home. Invited both Chalford for tea but  
only Mrs. came + very nice P.M. but I was terribly ~~tired~~  
with a sore knee. M. Chalford visited with a cold.

From today 19.76. Tuesday

Very domestic all A.M. with Helen + me. Out to P.O.  
but only 2 more letters no Thorne - went at home,  
then + long rest in bed - Maria Landon came with  
a message from her mother. Home to work later.

19.....

December 15<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Mild first day. Legis. ban here all D.M. cooking for my weekend. 30 T.L. Good news - Maricarlos - papers about next - All D.M. at home as Sylvia rents house she is coming tomorrow to see me, whereas I expected to call on her today!

19.7.4. Sunday

Such a day. To church with Gwen McMichael then refreshments at the house. Home with the Matthews late - 1 P.M. At 2:15 to witness the Rosario one coming in chapel - will have <sup>the</sup> hearing aid soon! Out by 5:30 tea + lasagna eat.

19.7.5. Monday

Born + wind D.m. not too cold. Baby taken care of by his father. To P.O. 2 times only. Short rest. To Readip Group at Sylvia's only 4 now - Sylvia, Catherine M., Shirley + ETS. Long talk. Plans for next meeting again at Sylvia's.

19.7.6 Tuesday

This day <sup>15</sup> very in the house. At 3:15 with Sylvia to 4 WC meeting in house gathering - a man visitors - official - very big meeting house by 5:45 P.M. Elizabeth Schuman arrived yesterday but she does not observe me!

19.....

December 16<sup>th</sup>

19.7.7. Sunday

Heavy snow - cold wind - snow off by 5 P.M. - no church. In all day. Rest. At 4 Sylvia to tea - great talk about her travels in U.S.A + Mexico. In evening nice visit from Ellen + Bob. Sherry very winter scaled.

Uncertain weather 19.7.4 Monday Mild - Early 11 A.M. to Huan for heavy domestic shopping. Lunch at home. Short Rest. To Sylvia's at 3:30. Great talk when Ann arrived at 4:15. After tea I read 2 short pieces - O'Henry + Richardson. In evening an hour with the Schumans. Very nice

19.7.5. Tuesday

Bake salaman with "Pa Pa" all day. Quiet 11 A.M. To P.O. The potter Jesus Ximenes - Ellen + Elizabeth to town. Ordered Bob Schuman fine microscope at 12:30 - He stayed till nearly 3. Very nice. No Rest P.M. To Bob's in heavy shopping. Very late tea - Very over tired.

19.7.6 Thursday

To Puerto to shop with Peter Rooney + Sylvia. 12 A.M. home in 11 P.M. - No snow rest. Weather by the way bring my wind. Everything topsy turvy - several times but no more. Water on the banks.

19.....

December 17<sup>th</sup>

Cloudy day but cold. 19.7.3. Monday  
Very busy. Out to Icacosin - then P.O. Large mail.  
Lunch then short rest. At 2:15 to Bonnie Burrows  
from Reading Group. Also Ellen Schumacher - her birthday  
is present her two brothers. Sale Runout in  
evening. Like too much for me now!

19.7.4. Tuesday

Negligent to clean & cook - what a trial this! Busy P.M.  
Dinner to clean & cook - what a trial this! Busy P.M.  
Dinner to clean & cook - what a trial this! Busy P.M.  
Dinner to clean & cook - what a trial this! Busy P.M.  
I neglect my 4 year old sons & 4 years presents!

19.7.5. Wednesday

The Babe a great nuisance all A.M. Short rest  
with Gwen (by chance) to Belk for hair care \$80.00.  
First! Late tea - wanted my time. 3 letters - no replies.  
Evening upstairs at 8:30 to see Happy Birthday  
to Ellen - Nice creature all - Tired. Old!!

19.7.6. Friday

Busy domestic 12 M. at 2:40 with Sylvain  
friend to meeting of the League at ?  
Long business - women & men inspectors - not home  
till nearly 6. To see the Stevens with dinner  
and talk. Saw Elizabeth for the first time!!!

19.....

December 18<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Tuesday

Poor night - house in the W.M. visit from Barbara  
magazines at 9:30 - stayed till nearly 10 P.M.  
Dinner here with her - not out all day because held  
a wed! Sylvain & Zenia returned late P.M. I  
wish I had never ever ever!

19.7.4. Wednesday

Very busy domestic 8 A.M. Good Xmas mail. V. short  
rest. To Belk for shampoo, then purchased for  
the house - home for late tea. Sullen S. left for 3  
days excursions in her woods. The a/c is  
overheated! by Denis Amari!

Five day.

19.7.5. Thursday

Babe away with Father all day. Carolyn worked hard.  
Tire mail but no time. To P.O. at 11 A.M. Short  
rest. Out to Sylvia's but见away. All P.M.  
Sylvain wrote letter to Sarah. So easily tired

Cloudy day or Sunshine 19.7.6. Saturday (S)

Early to cottage (P.O. no letters) & library day  
- still work at home - around the neighborhood  
- 12:30 - rest outside this evening got dinner  
expensive - went with Hazel  
1:15 p.m. I was finished

19.....

December 19<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Wednesday

Still a cold - Did not go out. Zivis got my maid's other things - Book from Greta. Mailbox tree formed. Board with my stepmoms. Solitary day. Began into Xmas preparations.

19.7.4. Thursday

Profitable day. Above 8 a.m.-P.m. Rain pouring. wrote to Peggy. worked on Xmas cards. Went to D. P.M. wrapped presents. In evening to see Bob Schuman. He'd invited me for Xmas dinner. Wow! Delighted by regrets. Good plans.

19.7.5. Friday

Rain all day. But mild. Visit in late N. hr. from Sylvia. Visited mail - 3 Times. Xmas cards. Books from Maria Davison - some I already have. Very sleepy & tired.

19.7.6 Saturday Sunday

To work with Schumann - long service with children. Back with Schumann - Shut his door - late tea. Talked by fire with central heat. To see the Schumann after dinner - great surprise. Medicine for me! - a gift!

19.....

December 20<sup>th</sup>

19.7.9 Thursday

Neighbors all 8 a.m. - 15 croak for me. And for the Post for the first time in 2 days. No temp. Still remains to my cold. Write more cards. Good part. 2 weeks Xmas presents. TV see Schumann in evening. Reflected about life & my happiness.

19.7.10 Friday

Revert to clean. Busy domestically - no times a break. To 16.2. no lunch - poor meal! Short rest. and a record time E.P.O. To Baker Workshop. Late tea - very sleepy & tired - 30 min central heat! A half hour in evening.

19.7.15 Saturday

Rain and cold - a little snow. Visited A.M. - To P.C. To Milwaukee about Sunday. Got nothing done. At 4 pm lessons - to meet new cousin. She disappeared after 1 hr. Talk with Sylvia. Not feeling very well - big life combined. accomplished nothing.

19.7.6 Tuesday Monday

Very bad in the afternoon because of accident to heating arrangements. Cut tree cut box wire, before house & after house. At last tree house - 7 will progress - large hole from

Needing soap further still box house

19.....

December 21<sup>st</sup>

19.7.3 Friday

Beautiful day - chandlers day. Went to clean. Busy. No Times. Short rest. At 2:40 to Books & Shop - thoroughly打扫ed. Back to tea room. Sleepy evening - to bed early. Warm.

19.7.4 Saturday

Fair day but cold. Domestic Experiment because the body not well. Taken by parents to doctor. Found m. While I lay down Catherine's brother barges into my room! Catherine does my work on return. Foster Sigma - here at 3:15 till nearly 5. Good talk.

Snow! cold!

19.7.5 Sunday  
With Schubers to church - Glad went though an effort. After church meeting & refreshments at the Market & rice. Home very late 1:30 P.M. Weather bad! Rest in spare room. Cold in the house 68 degrees - have snow in P.M.

19.7.6 Tuesday

Busy A.M. as usual. To Amherst to Reading Group - 4 of us - Sylvia in between now & now Septa - Ann & ETS - good time good - back home late. Played cards in evening - got to bed

19.....

December 22<sup>nd</sup>

19.7.3 Saturday

Cloudy day with rain showers. Domestic P.M. Guard mail & Library. Rest. At 3:15 to see Armenian tea room Anne Dowd. Back by 5:15. Fatigued end w/ cold trousers.

19.7.4 Sunday

A fair day. very cool but clear. To church with the McBricker's - lovely Victorian home. Purchases on the way, home. 1:30 P.M. Foster Chilton Braden & the Schubers from 4-6:30. Very tired cleaning up. (Katherine & Dennis troubled by Babes.)

Heavy snow -

19.7.5 Monday  
gave up village shopping. busy A.M. but no mail - only 1 person 3 letters. Short rest. To Reading Group at Sylvia's 3-5 - Anna, Shirley, Sylvia, winter, & ETS. Enjoying Charlotte Bronte & m. People of Evening cold - Bed - 9:30 no baby upstairs.

19.7.6 Wednesday

Domestic P.M. no mail by any kind. V. short visit from Sylvia followed by year Peterson Bee early. Visit at 4 with Thomas & wife at 4 P.M. Gabe tea & had a tea - Catherine Mathews

19.....

December 23<sup>rd</sup>

19.7.3. Sunday

Beautiful day. I did not go to church because my cold - (after symptoms still) To open market bin Sh. Rest. Santa Herbert home + the Schumanns. Very interested. I tire very easily - everything seems like a chore. Nice presents!

19.7.4. Monday

No zip here all W.M. till 2:30 P.M. washed hair!! No real rest. Late tea. A present from Sylvia. Boarded most of the A.M. tired. Book from Horrie Garrison Dimon. Interesting - much thinking about Christmas - Falling apart in presents!

19.7.5. Tuesday

Much warmer - fine weather. Domestic duty. Fine mail - Times, Star & Times - Start hair down. At 2:45 to Robert. Shampoo + set first. Few photos. Saw pictures in Robert. Home by 4:40. Late tea. Late supper. Many thanks. Dicky arrived! All set.

19.7.6. Thursday

Futile visit to the P.O. A.M. Returned 2:45 - found heavy box from Fisher - Heavy Paper - In evening went with to Schumanns - Good orthopedic work two days.

19.....

December 24<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Monday

Beautiful weather. Cloudless. Keseboor here to create. Work about zinc sink. She left early 3 o'clock. Too much. Street rest. P.O. house trail. At 6 with Bob Hardy to C.C. Christmas dinner. Dinner - carols Santa Claus. Home by 8:30. Such a day! Whew!

19.7.4. Tuesday

Fine day but cold. No P.O. open - Drowned! To Mission after visit to Schumann about plans. Late hair - Rest. At 4:45 Herbert called to me. T. 12 c. pants. Copper cable children. To home for coffee refreshments - back by 7:45 - Evening with Schumanns to weekly Service in town - home by 1 P.M!

19.7.5. Wednesday

Lovely sunny day, no wind. Kitchen set - ordered for me and for myself, oven board, no rest. P.O. very late occasions made difficult to see men present. At 4:45 to C.C. pants. In half past to home to C.C. very nice party. Home by 8:30. Present a from Ellen + others -

Cloudy & wind 19.7.6. Friday

No paper - very little mail - A.M. Rest. At 5:40 home - called for me to go to Robert College - late! meal in large open room - home by 9:30 alone in college car. Rather bad affair!

19.....

December 25<sup>th</sup>

Read H.E. Swift story 19.73. Tuesday  
Christmas Day. Early sunny day. To Rehoboth  
with the Schumanns at 11 A.M. Short rest. At  
4 to the Schumanns for brief Christmas dinner with  
Bob & - & the Wasmundes very happy. Good  
meal at 2:30 Home by 8:40 - a good Xmas.

Christmas Day 19.74. Wednesday  
Early on to see Agnes in Herk. All the family!  
light - touch. Sylvia's daughter Ellen winter  
unexpectedly. At 6:30 to Schumanns for dinner just  
4 of us - nice. Home early - 1st at 9 P.M.  
A very quiet Xmas Day (invited too late to homes)

Christmas Day 19.75. Thursday  
Fine & bright rain in P.M. later. Cinema off at 11 A.M.  
However he met lunch alone - short rest. At 4 P.M. to  
Schumanns. Then waited till 5 - to Blackcat Inn (but  
some 15 people late) lunch latish.回家 at 6 P.M.  
Came home & on home at least at 9:45 because it was  
rain. Home 10 P.M.

Christmas Day 19.75. Saturday. Today  
Simpler meal with the Schumanns (I have friends at  
the hospital very uninterested). Victoria  
afterwards - man, wife & small children boys girls all  
Home by 10 - P.M. (see notes (literally) before left at 10).

19.....

December 26<sup>th</sup>

19.73. Wednesday  
Domestic. To Sylva's to transact - saw Timo  
She came for "Times" - so read but a better book John  
Reh P.M. (until P.M. afterwards arranged to go to  
Wittes on Friday, with Edmonds-Smith & colleagues.  
Read early.

19.74. Thursday  
Fine day. Domestic A.M. TV P.O. serial card, no  
paper. QD open at 11 A.M. long rest. Went to  
Peter. Started my day.

19.75. Friday  
What a day! cold - snowy - Goodrich report today -  
early & otherwise. In P.M. discovered a development  
Cinema on roof of the house! Fireman reported heat & fire!  
To Schumanns to see about this and others - and then  
to Conservatory - there - snow was very

fine day here - returned 19.76. Sunday  
To church with the Schumanns & winter - full church with  
meeting afterwards. Late in lunch. Rest wanted coffee -  
so visited - Sunshine best mountain weather. Cool but  
not very cold.

19.....

December 27<sup>th</sup>

1973. Thursday

A long day with much domesticity! No  
leaps but house & cards. To Bubek from 2:30  
3:30. To Shaff - for tea & that. Silvery Day &  
sunrise. To see Ellen in the evening. They are to  
be off on Friday till New Year's Day. Thank Anna!

Zerel only clean 1974. Friday -

Cloudy but no rain - To P.O. at 11:20 picking mail  
but no hope of getting any till later. 2 letters. No packages.  
Then, at 2:30 to Bubek & Shaff - for food. Tea at 5.  
Changed to other bedroom - my room was off again!  
Central heat a constant PROBLEM.

1975. Saturday

Fine first - then showers. To Bubek with the  
Schumanns late. They had guests late. Then they  
borrowed dinner from me, but I am not invited. Long  
rest P.M. wrote my letter P.M. - To see Sylvia  
for a few moments - winter is tomorrow待定.

Very 4. m. Helene back 1976 Monday - much good  
mail 3 packages - later 5 letters. To Sylvia to  
celebrate Reading groups we were 4. Only  
two. That is. In evening quiet at  
home bed early.

19.....

December 28<sup>th</sup>

1973. Friday

Such a day! Zerel in the A.M. No mail except an  
old newspaper. To see Uncle about a reward at 3.  
To see Ann Edwards, who has a new wife Bill Edwards  
& the little pants at Brundreth. Nice. Home by 8:30  
Rather harassed by domestic situations & problems.

Friday -

1974. Saturday  
A quiet A.M. Domestic. No Post Office open!  
Not out all day. Evening at 8 till midnight  
dinner & evening at the Schumanns with some 20  
"hospital" guests very tired & sleepy

1975. Sunday

Very heavy overworked day. Busy A.M. No lunch  
until 2. Preparation for tea, heavy. Visitor came - the  
Schumanns (3) Sylvia & 2 daughters visitors. Dull.  
Schumanns left early. Elizabeth a lung, influenza.  
Very, very tired in evening - bed early.

1976. Tuesday

A rest day. Busy in the house. Zerel got my  
mail late after lunch - I brought it to me.  
A short lie-down - then a wasted afternoon  
thinking of past days.

19.....

December 29<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3. Saturday

Hectic day. Schenans left to upholsterer. Worked with Kershaw by ETS. Troubled. V. hurt last 60 min. Anna still has my transles & home by 5:30. Cold at time home. Repressed - Accomplished nothing!

19.7.4. Sunday

To church - Given me knick & family. Mr. M. + 2 girls did not attend church. Back in Army car late much - Rest a melancholy P. m. nothing done. Failed to write any letters. In evening to see the Schenans. Elizabeth leaves tomorrow.

19.7.5. Monday

Kershaw dispersed. Busy A. m. Good meal but no paper. Was twice to P. D. at 8 to receive groups at Ann's. Only from brother or Shirley left early - Sybil, her nieces, Anna + ETS. Early to bed - went out with Anna.

19.7.6. Wednesday

Dull day to begin with but soon on better. Anna got my mail. Heard of the death of my dear Joseph from his son. To Sybil's for tea. Worked home today to see the Schenans from 8:30 - 7:15.

19.....

December 30<sup>th</sup>

19.7.3 Sunday

Such a day! Foggy all day. To church with Kershaw - now feed sheep + wife + Connie + family. The latter came to tea. Much interrupted by everything. Connie + Dorothy + children at 3:30 - 4:45. Worried about bread + menus.

19.7.4. Monday

(Heavy shopping in Italian 9:45-11. Tried Tolc Lodge for lunch (open!) - Visit P. m. tea alone. Wrote to Louise Dawson. Tea alone. Shiz + Schenan away by air. Visit from Bob Schenan in evening. 3 times.

19.7.5. Tuesday

Bury A. m. Baked from downstairs up there in kitchen for breakfast. Good mail - Fine day but cold at 2:45 to Babbet for heavy shopping. Worked my evening.

19.7.6. Thursday

Bury. No mail though I went out for it, lonely this day. At 1:30 to Agnes' because in Mission. Fine company. Few I recognized. Tired poor Anna, very sleepy + tired.

19.....

December 31<sup>st</sup>

lonely chandlers day. 1973. Monday  
hurried all day. no upstairs mail. Zenia to recheck  
reported some house-to-house. Rest. At 4 Mary Alice &  
Red Shepherd brother. Very nice. They left at 5:50.  
Zenia & I say "hi" but for two years we parts. Darn!  
alone till all hours - no news of Schumanns.

19...Tues

Nazie here. Very over gas. She had many duties,  
but everything was slow - I went out for mail &  
Sylvia came in my absence - a nice girl. She worked  
on laundry much at 1:30 P.M. Nazie didn't leave  
till 2:30. She wears me out! Tired P.M. very sleepy & tired

19.7.5 Wednesday

Lonely day by sunshine but cold. last day of  
1973 ~~no~~ paper out P.D. only a letter. Barbara off  
Tues Friday A.M. Rest. Letter to Louise Dawson  
In evening given backcheck with holdover; call  
from Hartwicks to wish me happy new year

19.7.6 Friday

This day clear (there's no mail - it is shocking these  
days - many things delayed) visit from Barbara Seeger -  
Coming again! Short visit. Ten above. Write to U.S.A.  
Fisher. Received 10 boxes of new batteries  
for my car! Prayed! End of year tomorrow, I pray! 1977

19.....

## Memorandum

19.....

19.....

19.....

19.....

19.....

**date/day**

MADE IN ENGLAND

5 P.R.

**Boğaziçi Üniversitesi**

**Arşiv ve Dokümantasyon Merkezi**

**Kişisel Arşivlerle İstanbul'da Bilim, Kültür ve Eğitim Tanrı**

**Scott Ailesi Koleksiyonu**



**SCT ETS.03.013.02**